

THE
CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

FOR THE
CLERGY AND LAITY IN SCOTLAND

1910

BY AUTHORITY OF
The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland

EDITED BY
THE REV. THOMAS WELSH

EDINBURGH
SANDS & CO.
21 HANOVER STREET
1910

To those about to Furnish.

Archd. Stewart & Co.

would respectfully suggest

A VISIT OF INSPECTION

to their

NEW FURNITURE GALLERIES

and

SPECIMEN ROOMS.

*Refinement in Design and Modera-
tion in Price are the Character-
istics of the entire Stock.*

EVERY ONE IS INVITED TO VISIT

the most

MODERN FURNITURE GALLERIES

in Scotland.

There will be no obligation to purchase.

**42 to 48 UNION STREET,
GLASGOW.**

P R E F A C E.

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland appears annually in the latter part of December.

At the same time are published: The ORDO RECITANDI for the Dioceses of the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; The ORDO RECITANDI for the Archdiocese of Glasgow.

Communications in connection with the DIRECTORY or ORDOS should be addressed to the Editor, Rev. Thomas Welsh, Catholic Church, Broughty Ferry, Forfarshire. Notices regarding Missions, Services, Schools, Addresses, etc., should be in his hands not later than the 21st October in each year.

Orders or inquiries respecting Advertisements should be directed, not to the Editor, but to the Publishers, Messrs. Sands & Co., 21 Hanover Street, Edinburgh. The latest date for receiving Advertisements is the 25th November. The terms for inserting Advertisements depend on their length and position, and may be learned on application to the Publishers, the charge for one page, ordinary position, being £2.

Obituary Notices to be inserted in the DIRECTORY should be sent to the Editor on or before the 1st December. The charge for an Obituary Notice, when not exceeding four lines, is 2s. 6d., which should in all cases be prepaid.

The above publications may be had at all Booksellers, or from the Publishers. The DIRECTORY, 1s. ; post free, 1s. 3d. The ORDO RECITANDI, 1s. ; post free, 1s. 1d.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL,
BROUGHTY FERRY, 17th December, 1909.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Preface.....	ix
Index to Advertisements.....	xiii-xv
The Calendar for 1910.....	1
Chronological Tables for the Year 1910.....	36
Notes on the Liturgy.....	37
Indulgences granted to Scotland.....	38
Notices about Pentecost and Corpus Christi Devotions, Easter Duties, etc.	40
Fast and Abstinence Days.....	45
Celebrations for Deceased Clergymen.....	53
List of Clergymen Deceased since 1800.....	54
Anniversaries of Clergymen and Benefactors of Scottish Mission, previous to A. D. 1800.....	64
Clergy, Churches and Schools in St. Andrews and Edinburgh.....	71
" " Aberdeen.....	94
" " Argyll and the Isles.....	107
" " Dunkeld.....	114
" " Galloway.....	125
" " Glasgow.....	135
Alphabetical List of the Catholic Clergy of Scotland.....	177
" Index of Places having Missions and Stations.....	193
Colleges, Convents and Institutions.....	195
Statistics of Baptisms, Confirmations and Marriages for 1908.....	203
Summary of Ecclesiastical Statistics.....	209
Diocesan Funds.....	210
THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY—	
General Summary.....	224
The Sovereign Pontiff.....	226
The Cardinals.....	228
The Roman Curia.....	230
Bishops of the British Empire.....	233
Summary of Sees in the British Empire.....	241
Postal and Miscellaneous Information.....	242
Events, 1909.....	254
Ordinations.....	259
Obituary.....	262

LATEST CHANGES.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.—Rev. John Lagan is transferred
from Cambuslang to St. Mary's, Paisley.



The Catholic Directory.

PART I.

THE CALENDAR FOR 1910.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.—*Ap and App signify* Apostle, Apostles; *M and MM,* Martyr, Martyrs; *P,* Pope; *B,* Bishop; *C,* Confessor; *Abb, Abbot;* *V,* Virgin; *Wid,* Widow; *com,* commemoration; *Fer, feria;* *Pr,* Prayer; *dm, d, sem, simp,* denote that the *Feast is a double major (greater double), double, semi-double, and simple, respectively;* *d 1 cl, 2 cl,* that it is a double of the 1st class, 2nd class. **WHITE, RED,** etc., denote the colours of the Vestments at Mass or Vespers.

JANUARY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
Last Quarter.. 3rd, .. 1 27 aft.	
New Moon.... 11th, .. 11 51 morn.	
First Quarter. 18th, .. 10 21 morn.	
Full Moon.... 25th, .. 11 51 morn.	

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	8 47	3 46
8th,	8 44	3 55
15th,	8 38	4 7
22nd,	8 29	4 21

- 1 **SATURDAY. WHITE. CIRCUMCISION OF OUR LORD:** d 2 cl. Ep. Titus ii. 11-15; Gosp. Luke ii. 21.
—In 2nd Vespers commemoration of S. Stephen only.
Holiday of Obligation.
- 2 **SUNDAY (Vacant). RED. Octave day of S. Stephen:** d. At Mass 2nd Pr S. John, 3rd Holy Innocents.—2nd Vesp of S. Stephen; from little Chapter of S. John; com of S. Stephen and Holy Innocents. **WHITE.**
Edinb. Collection during January for African Missions and Holy Land.
Aberd.—during January for African Missions, Holy Land, and Catholic Education Council.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 3 **Mond. WHITE. Octave day of S. John:** d. Com of Holy Innocents.
- 4 **Tuesd. RED. Octave day of Holy Innocents:** d.
- 5 **Wedn. WHITE. Vigil of Epiphany:** sem. Com of S. Telesphorus, PM, 3rd Pr BVM.

Glasg. RED. S. Telesphorus, PM: d. Com of Vigil.

6 THURSDAY WHITE. EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD: d 1 cl, with Octave. Less. Isai. lx. 1-6; Gosp. Matt. ii. 1-12: "The Wise Men come to adore Jesus".—2nd Vesp of the Feast. *Holiday of Obligation.*

Argyll.—Collection to-day for African Missions.

7 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr BVM. 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Abst.*

N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage begins.

8 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Prs as above.

9 SUNDAY within Octave, I aft Epiph. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xii. 1-5; Gosp. Luke ii. 42-52: "Jesus is found among the Doctors".

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of Octave.—Vesp of Sund; com of Oct.

Dunkeld.—Collection to-day for Catholic Education Council.

Gall.—to-day for African Missions, Holy Land, and Peter' s Pence.

The Indulgence ends.

10 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Prs as on 7th.

11 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Com of S. Hyginus, 3rd Pr BVM.

Glasg. Prs as on 7th.

12 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Pr as on 7th.

13 Thursd. WHITE. Octave day of Epiphany: d.

14 Frid. WHITE. S. Mungo, BC: d 2 cl. Com of S. Felix, M. *Abst.*

Glasg. S. Mungo, Patron of the Archdiocese: d 1 cl, with Octave. Mass without com.

15 Sat. WHITE. S. Paul, first Hermit, C: d. Com of S. Maurus, Abb.

Glasg. Com of Oct and S. Maurus.

16 SUNDAY II aft Epiph. WHITE. Ep. Rom. ii. 6-16; Gosp. John ii. 1-11: "The Marriage at Cana".

The Holy Name of Jesus: d 2 cl. At Mass com of Sund, and S. Marcellus, PM.—2nd Vesp of Feast; com of S. Antony, Sund and S. Marcellus.

- Glasg.** At Mass and Vesp com of S. Marcellus before Sund, and omit com of Oct.
Gall. Anniversary of the late Bishop McLachlan.
- 17 Mond. WHITE. S. Antony, Abb: d.
Glasg. Com of Oct.
- 18 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Peter's See at Rome: dm. Com of S. Paul, and S. Prisca, VM.
Glasg. Com of S. Paul, Oct, and S. Prisca.
Dunkeld. Anniversary of the late Bishop Rigg.
- 19 Wedn. GREEN. Of the 3rd Sund aft Epiph: simp. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd SS. Marius, etc., MM.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Hilary, BCD: d. Com of SS. Marius, etc., MM.
- 20 Thursd. RED. SS. Fabian and Sebastian, MM: d.
- 21 Frid. RED. S. Agnes, VM: d. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. Octave day of S. Mungo: d.
- 22 Sat. RED. SS. Vincent and Anastasius, MM: sem. Prs as on 7th.
Glasg. Of the Same: d.
- 23 SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. ix. 24—x. 5; Gosp. Matt. xx. 1-16: "The Labourers in the Vineyard".
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Emerentiana, VM, 3rd BVM.—1st Vesp of S. Timothy, BM; com of Sund. RED.
- 24 Mond. RED. S. Timothy, BM: d.
- 25 Tuesd. RED. Prayer of Our Lord in the Garden: dm.
- 26 Wedn. RED. S. Polycarp, BM: d.
- 27 Thursd. WHITE. S. John Chrysostom, BCD: d.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Vitalian, PC: d.
- 28 Frid. WHITE. S. Nathalan, BC: d. Com of S. Agnes, VM. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. John Chrysostom, BCD: d. Com of S. Agnes.
- 29 Sat. WHITE. S. Francis of Sales, BCD: d.
- 30 SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 2 Cor. xi. 19—xii. 9; Gosp. Luke viii. 4-15: "The Parable of the Seed".

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of S. Martina, VM, 3rd BVM.—1st Vesp of S. Peter ; com of Sund, and S. Martina. WHITE.

Glasg. At Mass and Vesp com of S. Felix, PC, in place of S. Martina.

31 Mond. WHITE. S. Peter Nolasco, C : d.

FEBRUARY HAS XXVIII DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
Last Quarter .. 2nd, .. 11 27 morn.	
New Moon. ... 10th, .. 1 13 morn.	
First Quarter 16th, .. 6 32 aft.	
Full Moon, ... 24th. .. 3 36 morn.	

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	8 12	4 42
8th,	7 58	4 57
15th,	7 42	5 13
22nd,	7 26	5 28

1 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Bridget, V : dm.

Glasg. RED. Commemoration of the Passion of Our Lord : dm. Com of S. Ignatius, BM.

2 Wedn. WHITE. Purification of B. V. Mary : d 2 cl.—Candlemas Day. On this day the people bring wax candles to be blessed. *Day of Devotion.*

3 Thursd. WHITE. S. Foelan, Abb : d. Com of S. Blaise, BM.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Dionysius, PC : d. Com of S. Blaise, BM.

4 Frid. WHITE. S. Andrew Corsini, BC : d. *Abst.*

5 Sat. RED. S. Agatha, VM : d.

6 QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. xiii. 1-13; Gosp. Luke xviii. 31-43: "Jesus gives sight to the Blind Man".

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Titus, BC, 3rd S. Dorothy, V.—1st Vesp of S. Romuald ; com of Sund. WHITE.

Glasg. At Mass and Vesp com of S. Hyacintha, V, in place of S. Titus.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

7 Mond. WHITE. S. Romuald, Abb : d.

8 Tuesd. RED. The Pillar of the Scourging : dm. 2nd Pr S. John, C.

Glasg. WHITE. S. John of Matha, C : d.

N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage terminates.

The Indulgence Begins.

- 9 Ash-Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr S. Apollonia, VM, 3rd *A cunctis*. *Abst.*
 Before Mass Ashes are blessed and put upon the heads of the people.—To-day begins the solemn Fast of Lent to be observed till Easter on all days except Sundays. See Lenten Indult at end of Calendar, Part II., No. XII.
Glasg. 2nd Pr S. Zosimus, PC, 3rd S. Apollonia.
- 10 Thursd. WHITE. S. Scholastica, V: d. 2nd Pr Fer.
- 11 Frid. RED. The Crown of Thorns: dm. 2nd Pr Fer. *Abst.*
- 12 Sat. WHITE. The Seven Founders, CC: d.
 N.B.—THE EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE BEGIN.
- 13 SUNDAY I of Lent. PURPLE. Ep. 2 Cor. vi. 1-10; Gosp. Matt. iv. 1-11: "Jesus is tempted by the Devil".
 Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Ignatius, BM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—1st Vesp of S. Hilary; com of Sund, S. Ignatius and S. Valentine, M. WHITE.
Glasg. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Gregory, PC, 3rd *A cunctis*.—1st Vesp of S. Agatho; com of Sund, S. Gregory and S. Valentine, M. WHITE:
- 14 Mond. WHITE. S. Hilary, BCD: d. Com of Fer and S. Valentine.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Agatho, I, PC: d. Com as above.
- 15 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Raymund of Peñafort, C; sem. Com of Fer and SS. Faustinus, etc., MM.
Glasg. RED. S. Martina, VM: d. Com of Fer and SS. Faustinus, etc., MM.
- 16 Wedn. Ember-day. WHITE. The Holy Family: dm. 2nd Pr Fer. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. B. Gregory, PC: d. 2nd Pr Fer.
- 17 Thursd. WHITE. S. Finan, BC: d. 2nd Pr Fer.
Glasg. RED. S. Hyginus, PM: d. 2nd Pr Fer.

— 18 Frid. Ember-day. RED. The Lance and the Nails: dm. Com of S. Colman, BC, Fer, and S. Simeon, BM.
Abst.

Glasg. Com of S. Raymund, Fer, and S. Simeon.

19 Sat. Ember-day. RED. Commemoration of the Passion: dm. 2nd Pr Fer. *Abst.*

Glasg. WHITE. S. Titus, BC: d. 2nd Pr Fer.

20 SUNDAY II of Lent. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Thess. iv. 1-7; Gosp. Matt. xviii. 1-9: "The Transfiguration of Our Lord".

Office and Mass of Sund; sem. At Mass 3 Prs as assigned.—1st Vesp of the Espousals; com of S. Joseph and Sund. WHITE.

Glasg. 1st Vesp of S. Antherus; com of Sund. RED.

Dunkeld. Collection for African Missions, Holy Land, and Peter's Pence.

Gall. Collection for Catholic Education Council.

The Indulgence ends.

— 21 Mond. WHITE. Espousals of Our Lady: dm. Com of S. Joseph and Fer.

Glasg. RED. S. Antherus, PM: d. Com of Fer.

22 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Peter's See at Antioch: dm. Com of S. Paul and Fer.

— 23 Wedn. WHITE. S. Peter Damian, BCD: d. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd Vigil. *Abst.*

24 Thursd. RED. S. Mathias, Ap: d 2 cl. 2nd Pr Fer. *Day of Devotion.*

Aberd. 3rd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration)

— 25 Frid. RED. The Winding Sheet of Our Lord: dm. 2nd Pr Fer. *Abst.*

Glasg. Com of S. Felix, PC, and Fer.

26 Sat. WHITE. Our Lady of Lourdes: dm. 2nd Pr Fer.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Margaret of Cortona, Penitent: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd *A cunctis.*

27 SUNDAY III of Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Ephes. v. 1-9; Gosp. Luke xi. 14-28: "Jesus casts out a Devil".

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 3 Prs as assigned.—1st Vesp of the Conversion; com of S. Peter and Sund. WHITE.

Glasg. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Agnes, VM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—1st Vesp of The Holy Family: com of Sund and S. Agnes. WHITE.

28 Mond. WHITE. Conversion of S. Paul, Ap: dm. Com of S. Peter and Fer.

Glasg. WHITE. The Holy Family: dm. 2nd Pr Fer.

MARCH HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
Last Quarter.. 4th, ..	7 52 morn.
New Moon... 11th, ..	0 12 aft.
First Quarter. 18th, ..	3 37 morn.
Full Moon... 25th, ..	8 21 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	7 9	5 43
8th,	6 51	5 58
15th,	6 33	6 12
22nd,	6 14	6 27

1 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Cyril of Alexandria, ECD: d. Com of Fer.

Glasg. WHITE. Espousals of Our Lady: dm. Com of S. Joseph and Fer.

2 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 3 Prs as assigned. *Abst.*

Glasg. WHITE. S. Simplicius, PC: d. Com of Fer.

3 Thursd. WHITE. S. Aelred, Abb: d. Com of Fer.

Glasg. WHITE. Our Lady of Lourdes: dm. Com of Fer.

4 Frid. RED. The Five Wounds of Our Lord: dm. Com of S. Casimir, C, Fer, and S. Lucius, PM. *Abst.*

Glasg. Com of S. Lucius, PM, and Fer.

5 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 2nd.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Casimir, C: sem. 2nd Pr Fr, 3rd *A cunctis*.

6 SUNDAY IV of Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Gal. iv. 22-31; Gosp. John vi. 1-15: "The Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes".

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 3 Prs as assigned.—1st Vesp of S. Thomas; com of Sund, and of SS. Perpetua, etc., MM. WHITE.

Edinb. Collection to-day for Propagation of the Faith.

Aberd.—during March or April for Peter's Pence. Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 7 Mond. WHITE. S. Thomas of Aquin, CD : d. Com of Fer and SS. Perpetua, etc., MM.
- 8 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Duthac, BC : d. Com of Fer.
Glasg. WHITE. S. John of God, C : d. Com of Fer.
- 9 Wedn. WHITE. S. Frances of Rome, Wid : d. 2nd Pr Fer. *Abst.*
- 10 Thursd. RED. The Forty Martyrs : sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3 *A cunctis*.
- 11 Frid. RED. The Precious Blood : dm. Com of S. Constantine, M, and Fer. *Abst.*
Glasg. 2nd Pr Fer.
- 12 Sat. WHITE. S. Gregory the Great, PCD : d. 2nd Pr Fer.
- 13 PASSION SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Heb. ix. 11-15; Gosp. John viii. 46-59 : "The Jews try to stone Jesus". Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope.—Vesp of Sund.
Glasg. 1st Vesp of the Conversion ; com of S. Peter and Sund. WHITE.
- 14 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope.
Glasg. WHITE. Conversion of S. Paul : dm. Com of S. Peter and Fer.
- 15 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr as above.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Zachary, PC : d. 2nd Pr Fer.
- 16 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr as above. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Cyril of Alexandria, BCD : d. 2nd Pr Fer.
- 17 Thursd. WHITE. S. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland, BC : d 2 cl. 2nd Pr Fer.
- 18 Frid. WHITE. S. Gabriel, Archang : dm. 2nd Pr Fer. *Abst.*
- 19 Sat. WHITE. S. Joseph, Spouse of the B. V. Mary, C : d 1 cl. 2nd Pr Fer. *Day of Devotion.*
- 20 PALM SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Philip. ii. 5-11; Passion, Matt. xxvi.-xxvii. Before Mass Palms are blessed and distributed to the people.
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem.—Vesp of Sund.

- 21 Mond. in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 22 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr S. Frigidian, BC. Passion, Mark xiv.-xv.
Glasg. 2nd Pr S. Catharine, Wid.
- 23 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope. Passion, Luke xxii.-xxiii. In the Evening, *Tenebrae*. *Abst.*
- 24 Maundy Thursday: d 1 cl. WHITE. *Tenebrae*.
Day of Devotion.
- 25 Good Friday: d 1 cl. BLACK. Passion, John xviii.-xix. *Tenebrae*. *Abst.*
Argyll, Glasg. Collection for Holy Land.
- 26 Holy Saturday: d 1 cl. WHITE. *Day of Devotion*. *Abst.*

The Paschal Time Begins.

- 27 EASTER SUNDAY. WHITE. Ep. 1 Cor. v. 7-8; Gosp. Mark xvi. 1-7: "The Resurrection of Our Lord".—2nd Vesp of the Feast.
- 28 Easter Monday. WHITE. Of the Octave: d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 29 Easter Tuesday. WHITE. Of the Octave: d 1 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 30 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 31 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope.

APRIL HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
Last Quarter.. 3rd, .. 0 48 morn.	
New Moon... 9th, .. 9 25 aft.	
First Quarter. 16th, .. 2 4 aft.	
Full Moon... 24th, .. 1 23 aft.	

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	5 48	6 47
8th,	5 30	7 1
15th,	5 12	7 15
22nd,	4 54	7 30

- 1 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr as above.
Abst
- 2 Low Saturday. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr as above.

3 LOW SUNDAY. WHITE. Ep. 1 John v. 4-10; Gosp. John xx. 19-31: "Jesus appears to His Disciples".

Office and Mass of Sund: d.—1st Vesp of the Annunciation; Com of Sund. WHITE.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

In the Dioceses of Aberdeen, of Argyll and the Isles, and of Galloway—

The Easter Duties and Indulgence end.

4 Mond. WHITE. Annunciation of B. V. Mary: d 1 cl. *Day of Devotion.*

N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage begins.

5 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Vincent Ferrer, C: d.

6 Wedn. WHITE. S. Coelestine I, PC: d.

Glasg. RED. S. Xystus I, PM: d.

7 Thursd.. WHITE. S. Benedict, Abb: dm.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Coelestine I, PC: d.

8 Frid. WHITE. S. Cyril of Jerusalem, BCD: d.

Abst.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Benedict, Abb: dm.

9 Sat. WHITE. S. John Damascene, CD: d.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Cyril of Jerusalem, BCD: d.

10 SUNDAY II aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. ii. 21-25; Gosp. John x. 11-16: "The Good Shepherd".

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 3 Prs as assigned.—1st Vesp of S. Leo; com of Sund. WHITE.

11 Mond. WHITE. S. Leo the Great, PCD: d.

12 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Isidore, BCD: d.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Julius I, PC: d.

13 Wedn. RED. S. Hermenegild, M: sem. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

14 Thursd. RED. S. Justin, M: d. 2nd Pr SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM.

15 Frid. WHITE. Of the Feria. Pr as on 13th. *Abst.*

Glasg. WHITE. S. John Damascene, CD: d.

16 Sat. RED. S. Magnus, M: d.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Benedict Joseph Labre, C: d.

17 SUNDAY III aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. ii. 11-19; Gosp. John xvi. 16-22: "A little while and you shall not see Me".

Patronage of S. Joseph: d 2 cl. At Mass 2nd Pr SS. Donnan, etc., MM, 3rd Sund, 4th S. Anicetus, PM (in Low Mass only).—2nd Vesp of the Feast: com of S. Benedict Joseph, SS. Donnan, etc., and Sund.

Glasg. At Mass com of S. Anicetus, PM, and Sund.—In 2 Vesp com of S. Isidore, S. Anicetus, and Sund.

18 Mond. WHITE. S. Benedict Joseph Labre, C: d.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Isidore, BCD: d.

19 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 13th.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Leo IX, PC: d.

20 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 13th.

21 Thursd. WHITE. S. Malrubius, Abb: d.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Anselm, BCD: d.

22 Frid. RED. SS. Soter and Caius, PP, MM: sem. Prs as on 13th. *Abst.*

Glasg. Of the Same: d.

23 Sat. RED. S. Georgii, M: sem. Prs as on 13th.

24 SUNDAY IV aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. James i. 17-21; Gosp. John xvi. 5-14: "Jesus promises to send the Holy Ghost".

S. Egbert, C: d. 2nd Pr Sund.—1st Vesp of S. Mark; com of S. Egbert only. RED.

Glasg. RED. S. Fidelis of Sigmaringa, M: d. 2nd Pr Sund.—1st Vesp of S. Mark: com of S. Fidelis only. RED.

25 Mond. RED. S. Mark, Evang: d 2 cl. The Litany of the Saints is recited before Mass. PURPLE at Litany.

Argyll. 2nd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration).

26 Tuesd. RED. SS. Cletus and Marcellinus, PP MM: Prs as on 13th.

Glasg. Of the Same: d.

27 Wedn. WHITE. S. Anselm, BCD: d.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Anastasius, PC: d.

28 Thursd. WHITE. S. Paul of the Cross, C: d.

- 29 Frid. RED. S. Peter, M : d. *Abst.*
 30 Sat. WHITE. S. Catharine of Siena, V : d.
Glasg. Of the Same : d 2 cl.

MAY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
Last Quarter.. 2nd, ..	1 30 aft.
New Moon.... 9th, ..	5 33 morn.
First Quarter. 16th, ..	2 13 morn.
Full Moon.... 24th, ..	5 39 morn.
Last Quarter,. 31st, ..	10 24 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	4 33	7 48
8th,	4 18	8 2
15th,	4 4	8 15
22nd,	3 52	8 27
29th,	3 42	8 38

- 1 SUNDAY V aft Easter. RED. Ep. James i. 22-27 ;
 Gosp. John xvi. 23-30 : "Ask in the Name of Jesus".
 SS. Philip and James, App : d 2 cl. 2nd Pr Sund.
 —2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com of S. Athanasius and
 Sund.
Dunkeld. At Mass 3rd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of
 Consecration).
Edinb. Collection during May for Diocesan
 Fund.
 Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 2 Mond. of Rogations. WHITE. S. Athanasius, BCD :
 d.—The Litany of the Saints is recited before Mass.
 PURPLE at Litany.—2nd Pr Rogations.
- 3 Tuesd. RED. The Finding of the Holy Cross : d 2
 cl. Litany as yesterday. 2nd Pr S. Alexander, etc.,
 MM, 3rd Rogations. *Day of Devotion.*
- 4 Wedn. WHITE. S. Monica, Wid : d. Litany. 2nd
 Pr. Vigil, 3rd Rogations.
- 5 THURSDAY. WHITE. ASCENSION OF OUR
 LORD : d 1 cl, with Octave. Less. Acts i. 1-11 ;
 Gosp. Mark xvi. 14-20.—2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com
 of S. John. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 6 Frid. RED. S. John before the Latin Gate : dm.
 2nd Pr Oct. *Abst.*
 N.B.—The Pentecost Novena begins.
- 7 Sat. RED. S. Stanislaus, BM : d. Com of Oct.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Benedict II, PC : d. Com of
 Oct.
- 8 SUNDAY within Octave. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. iv.
 7-11 ; Gosp. John xv. 26—xvi. 4 : "The Testimony
 of the Holy Ghost".

Apparition of S. Michael, Archangel: dm. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd Oct.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Gregory, Sund, and Oct.

Edinb. In Vesp com of the Translation, Sund and Oct.

In the Archdioceses of S. Andrews and Edinburgh, and of Glasgow, and in the Diocese of Dunkeld—

The Easter Duties and Indulgence end.

9 Mond. WHITE. S. Gregory Nazianzene, BCD: d. 2nd Pr Oct.

Edinb. RED. Translation of S. Andrew: d.

10 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Antoninus, BC: d. 2nd Pr Oct.

11 Wedn. RED. S. Fidelis of Sigmaringa, M: d. 2nd Pr Oct.

Glasg. RED. S. Alexander I, PM: d.

12 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of Ascension: d. 2nd Pr SS. Nereus, etc., MM.

13 Frid. WHITE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Abst.*

Edinb. WHITE. S. Gregory Nazianzene, BCD: d. 2nd Pr Fer.

Glasg. RED. S. Stanislaus, BM: d.

14 Sat. RED. Vigil of Pentecost: sem. *Fast and Abst.*

The Indulgence Begins.

15 PENTECOST SUNDAY. RED. Less. Acts ii. 1-11; Gosp. John xiv. 23-31: "The Work of the Holy Ghost".—2nd Vesp of the Feast.

Gall. Collection for Propagation of Faith.

16 Pentecost Monday. RED. Of the Octave: d 1 cl. *Day of Devotion.*

17 Pentecost Tuesday. RED. Of the Octave: d 1 cl. *Day of Devotion.*

18 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr S. Venantius, M. *Fast and Abst.*

19 Thursd. RED. Of the Octave: sem. Com of S. Peter, PC, and S. Pudentiana, V.

20 Frid. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr S. Bernardine, C. *Fast and Abst.*

- 21 Sat. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr S. John Nepomucene, M. *Fast and Abst.*

Call. 3rd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election).

Glasg. 2nd Pr S. Felix of Cantalicio, C.

Here ends the Paschal Time.

- 22 TRINITY SUNDAY, I aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xi. 33-36; Gosp. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: "The Apostles are commissioned to preach and baptise".

THE MOST HOLY TRINITY: d 2 cl. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd S. Ubald, BC.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of Sund and S. Ubald.

Glasg. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Paschal Baylon, C, 3rd Sund.—In Vesp com of S. John, S. Paschal, and Sund.

- 23 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis.*

Glasg. WHITE. S. John Baptist de Rossi, C: d.

- 24 Tuesd. WHITE. Our Lady, Help of Christians: dm.

- 25 Wedn. WHITE. S. Gregory VII, PC: d. 2nd Pr S. Urban, PM.

Glasg. Omit 2nd Pr.

- 26 THURSDAY. WHITE. SOLEMNITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI: d 1 cl, with Octave. Ep. 1 Cor. xi. 23-29; Gosp. John iv. 56-59.—2nd Vesp. of the Feast; com of S. Bede. *Holiday of Obligation.*

Glasg. In Vesp com of S. John.

- 27 Frid. WHITE. S. Bede the Venerable, CD: d. Com of Oct and S. John, PM. *Abst.*

Glasg. RED. S. John I, PM: d. Com of Oct.

- 28 Sat. WHITE. S. Augustine of Canterbury, BC: d. Com of Oct.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Urban I, PC: d. Com of Oct.

- 29 SUNDAY within Octave, II aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 John iii. 13-18; Gosp. Luke xiv. 16-24: "The Parable of the Supper".

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of Oct and S. Mary Magdalene de Pazzis, V.—Vesp of Sund; com of Oct (1st Vesp), S. Mary Magdalene, and S. Felix, PM.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Boniface, PC : d. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd Oct.—2nd Vesp of S. Boniface; from little Chapt of S. Felix; com of S. Boniface, Sund and Oct. RED.

Aberd. Anniversary of the late Bishop Macdonald.

The Indulgence ends.

30 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr S. Felix, PM, 3rd BVM

Glasg. RED. S. Felix I, PM : d. Com of Oct.

31 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Angela dei Merici, V : d. Com of Oct, and S. Petronilla, V.

JUNE HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon.... 7th, .. 1 16 aft.	
First Quarter.. 14th, .. 4 19 aft.	
Full Moon.... 22nd, .. 8 12 aft.	
Last Quarter.. 30th, .. 4 39 morn.	

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	3 38	8 43
8th,	3 32	8 51
15th,	3 29	8 57
22nd,	3 28	9 0

1 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Eleutherius, PC : d. Com of Oct.

2 Thursd. WHITE. Octave day of Ascension : d. Com of SS. Marcellinus, etc., MM.

3 Frid. WHITE. The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus: d 1 cl. *Abst.*

4 Sat. WHITE. S. Francis Caracciolo, C : d.

5 SUNDAY III aft Pent. RED. Ep. 1 Pet. v. 6-11; Gosp. Luke xv. 1-10: "The Parable of the Lost Sheep".

S. Boniface, BM : d. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund.—2nd Vesp of S. Boniface; from little Chapt of S. Norbert; com of S. Boniface and Sund. WHITE.

Aberd. Collection during June or July for Diocesan Fund.

Argyll.—during June for Propagation of the Faith, and for Catholic Education Council.

Dunkeld.—to-day for Bishop's Mensal Fund.

Gall.—during ensuing quarter for General Aid Fund.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

6 Mond. WHITE. S. Norbert, BC: d.

7 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Augustine of Canterbury, BC: d.

8 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Ferdinand, King, C: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

9 Thursd. WHITE. S. Columba, Abb: d 2 cl, with Octave. 2nd Pr SS. Primus, etc., MM.

Argyll, Dunkeld. Of the Same, Patron of the Diocese: d 1 cl, with Octave. Omit 2nd Pr.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Bede the Venerable, CD: d. 2nd Pr SS. Primus, etc., MM.

10 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Abst.*

Glasg. WHITE. S. Philip Neri, C: d 2 cl.

11 Sat. RED. S. Barnabas, Ap: dm. Com of Oct.

Glasg. 2nd Pr for Archbishop (Anniv of Consecration).

12 SUNDAY IV aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. viii. 18-23; Gosp. Luke v. 1-11: "The Miraculous Draught of Fishes".

S. John of Fagondez, C: d. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd Oct, 4th SS. Basilides, etc., MM.—2nd Vesp of S. John; from little Chapt of S. Antony; com of S. John, Sund, and Oct. WHITE.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Leo III, PC: d. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd SS. Basilides, etc., MM.—2nd Vesp of S. Leo; from little Chapt of S. Antony; com of S. Leo and Sund. WHITE.

13 Mond. WHITE. S. Antony of Padua, C: d. Com of Oct.

Glasg. Omit com of S. Columba.

14 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Basil the Great, BCD : d. Com of Oct.

Glasg. Omit com of S. Columba.

15 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr SS. Vitus, etc., MM., 3rd *Concede*.

Glasg. WHITE. S. John of Fagondez, C : d. 2nd Pr SS. Vitus, etc., MM.

16 Thursd. WHITE. Octave day of S. Columba : d.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Isidore the Labourer, C : d.

17 Frid. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free. *Abst.*

18 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on *Saturday* : simp. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles*, or for Pope.

19 SUNDAY V aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. iii. 8-15 ; Gosp. Matt. v. 20-24 : "The Justice of the Pharisees". Our Lady of Perpetual Succour : dm. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Juliana, 3rd Sund, 4th SS. Gervase and Protase, MM.—2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com of S. Silverius, S. Juliana, and Sund.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Juliana de Falconieri, V : d. 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd SS. Gervase and Protase, MM.—2nd Vesp of S. Juliana ; from little Chapt of S. Silverius ; com of S. Juliana and Sund. RED.

20 Mond. RED. S. Silverius, PM : simp. Prs as on 7th.

Glasg. Of the Same : d.

21 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Aloysius Gonzaga, C : d.

22 Wedn. WHITE. S. Paulinus, BC : d.

Aberd. 2nd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election).

Glasg. WHITE. B. Innocent V, PC : d.

23 Thursd. PURPLE. Vigil of S. John : simp. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

Glasg. WHITE. B. Gaspar del Bufalo, C : d. 2nd Pr Vigil.

24 Frid. WHITE. Nativity of S. John the Baptist : d 1 cl, with Octave. *Day of Devotion. Abst.*

25 Sat. WHITE. S. Luan, Abb : d. 2nd Pr Oct.

Glasg. RED. S. Gallican, M : d. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd for Archbishop (Anniv of Translation).

The Indulgence Begins.

- 26 SUNDAY VI aft Pent. RED. Ep. Rom. vi. 3-11; Gosp. Mark viii. 1-9: "Jesus feeds the Multitude".
SS. John and Paul, MM: d. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd Oct.—2nd Vesp of SS. John and Paul; from little Chapt of S. William; com of SS. John and Paul, Sund, and Oct. WHITE.
- 27 Mond. WHITE. S. William, Abb: d. 2nd Pr Oct.
- 28 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Leo II, PC: sem.—Vigil of SS. Peter and Paul. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Vigil. *Fast and Abst.*
- 29 WEDNESDAY. RED. SS. PETER AND PAUL, App: d 1 cl, with Octave. Less. Acts xii. 1-11; Gosp. Matt. xvi. 13-19.—2nd Vesp of the Feast.
Holiday of Obligation.
- 30 Thursd. RED. Commemoration of S. Paul, Ap: dm. Com of S. Peter, and S. John.

JULY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.		SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.		
	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
New Moon....	6th, ... 9 20 aft.	1st,	3 33	8 59
First Quarter.	14th, .. 8 24 morn.	8th,	3 40	8 55
Full Moon.....	22nd, ... 8 37 morn.	15th,	3 49	8 47
Last Quarter..	29th, ... 9 34 morn.	22nd,	3 59	8 37

- 1 Frid. WHITE. Octave of S. John: d. Com of the Apostles. *Abst.*
- 2 Sat. WHITE. Visitation of B. V. Mary: d 2 cl. Com of SS. Processus, etc., MM.
Glasg. Com of Oct, and SS. Processus, etc., MM.
- 3 SUNDAY VII aft Pent. RED. Ep. Rom. vi. 19-23; Gosp. Matt. vii. 15-21: "The False Prophets".
The Most Precious Blood of Our Lord: dm. 2nd Pr Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Irenaeus, and Sund.
Glasg. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Paul, PC, 3rd Sund, 4th Oct.—In Vesp com of S. Irenaeus, S. Paul, Sund, and Oct.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 4 Mond. RED. S. Irenaeus, BM: d. 2nd Pr Oct.

- 5 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Antony Mary Zaccaria, C: d.
2nd Pr Oct.
- 6 Wedn. RED. Octave of SS. Peter and Paul: d.

The Indulgence ends.

- 7 Thursd. WHITE. S. Palladius, BC: d.
Glasg. WHITE. B. Benedict XI, PC: d.
- 8 Frid. WHITE. S. Elizabeth, Queen, Wid: sem.
2nd Pr *A cunctis* 3rd free. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. B. Eugenius III, PC: d.
- 9 Sat. WHITE. SS. Cyril and Methodius, EE CC: d.
Glasg. WHITE. The Prodigies of Our Lady: dm.
- 10 SUNDAY VIII aft Pent. RED. Ep. Rom. viii. 12-17; Gosp. Luke xvi. 1-9: "The Unjust Steward".
The Holy Pontiffs: d. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd the Seven Brothers, MM.—1st Vesp of S. Drostan; com of the Pontiffs, Sund, Seven Brothers, and S. Pius, PM. WHITE.
Glasg 1st Vesp of S. Pius; com of the Pontiffs, Sund, and the Seven Brothers. RED.
- 11 Mond. WHITE. S. Drostan, Abb: d. 2nd Pr S. Pius, PM.
Glasg. RED. S. Pius I, PM: d.
- 12 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John Gualbert, C: d. 2nd Pr. SS. Nabor, etc., MM.
- 13 Wedn. RED. S. Anacleto, PM: sem. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 8th.
- 14 Thursd. WHITE. S. Bonaventure, BCD: d.
- 15 Frid. WHITE. S. Henry, Emperor, C. sem. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 8th. *Abst.*
- 16 Sat. WHITE. Our Lady of Mount Carmel: dm.
- 17 SUNDAY IX aft Pent. GREEN Ep. 1 Cor. x. 6-14; Gosp. Luke xix. 41-47: "Jesus weeps over Jerusalem".
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Alexius, C, 3rd *A cunctis*.—1st Vesp of S. Camillus: com of Sund, S. Alexius, and SS. Symphorosa, etc., MM. WHITE.

- Glasg.** WHITE. S. Leo IV, PC: d. At Mass
2nd Pr Sund.—2nd Vesp of S. Leo; from little
Chapt of S. Camillus; com of S. Leo, Sund, and
SS. Symphorosa, etc., MM. WHITE.
- 18 Mond. WHITE. S. Camillus of Lella, C: d. 2nd Pr
SS. Symphorosa, etc., MM.
- 19 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Vincent de Paul, C: d.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Symmachus, PC: d.
- 20 Wedn. WHITE. S. Jerome Aemilian, C: d. 2nd Pr
S. Margaret, VM.
- 21 Thursd. WHITE. S. Praxed, V: simp. 2nd Pr for
the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Alexius, C: d. 2nd Pr S.
Praxed, V.
- 22 Frid. WHITE. S. Mary Magdalene, Penitent: d.
Abst.
- 23 Sat. RED. S. Apollinaris, BM: d. 2nd Pr Vigil, 3rd
S. Liborius, BC.
- 24 SUNDAY X aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. xii. 2-11
Gosp. Luke xviii. 9-14: "The Pharisee and the
Publican".
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
S. Christina, VM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—1st Vesp of S. James,
without com. RED.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Vincent de Paul, C: d. 2nd
Pr Sund, 3rd S. Christina, VM.—1st Vesp of S.
James; com of S. Vincent, only. RED.
- 25 Mond. RED. S. James, Ap: d 2 cl. 2nd Pr S.
Christopher, M. *Day of Devotion.*
Call. 3rd Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Consecration).
- 26 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Anne, Mother of B.V. Mary: d
2 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
- 27 Wedn. RED. S. Pantaleo, M: simp. 2nd and 3rd
Prs as on 8th.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Veronica de Julianis, V: d.
2nd Pr S. Pantaleo, M.
- 28 Thursd. RED. SS. Nazarius, etc., MM: sem. 2nd
and 3rd Prs as on 8th.
Glasg. RED. SS. Victor, etc., MM: d.

29 Frid. WHITE. S. Martha, V: sem. Com of SS. Felix, etc., MM, 3rd Pr *A cunctis*. *Abst.*

Glasg. RED. S. Felix II, PM: d. Com of SS. Simplicius, etc., MM.

30 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on Saturday: simp. 2nd Pr SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM, 3rd Holy Ghost.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Martha V: d. Com of SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM.

31 SUNDAY XI aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 Cor. xv. 1-10; Gosp. Mark vii. 31-37: "Jesus Cures the Deaf and Dumb Man".

S. Ignatius of Loyola, C: d. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund.—1st Vesp of S. Peter's Chains; com of S. Paul, S. Ignatius, Sund, and the Machabees. WHITE.

AUGUST HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon.... 5th, .. 6 37 morn.	
First Quarter. 13th, .. 2 1 morn.	
Full Moon.... 20th, .. 7 14 aft.	
Last Quarter. 27th, .. 2 33 aft.	

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	4 17	8 20
8th,	4 30	8 5
5th,	4 44	7 50
22nd,	4 57	7 33

1 Mon. WHITE. St. Peter's Chains: dm. Com of S. Paul and the Machabees.

2 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Alphonsus de Liguori, BCD: d. 2nd Pr S. Stephen, PM.

Glasg. RED. S. Stephen, PM: d.

3 Wedn. RED. Finding of the Body of S. Stephen first Mart: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

4 Thursd. WHITE. S. Dominic, C: d. 2nd Pr for Pope (Anniv of Creation).

5 Frid. WHITE. Dedication of S. Mary *ad Nives*: dm. *Abst.*

6 Sat. WHITE. The Transfiguration of Our Lord: dm. Com of SS. Xystus, etc., MM.

Glasg. The Same: d 1 cl, with Octave. Mass without com.

7 SUNDAY XII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 2 Cor. iii. 4-9; Gosp. Luke x. 23-37: "The Good Samaritan".

S. Cajetan, C: d. 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd S. Donatus, BM.—2nd Vesp of S. Cajetan; com of SS. Cyriacus, etc., and Sund.

Glasg. At Mass and Vesp com of Oct (after Sund).

Aberd.—Collection during August or September for Catholic Teachers' Centre.

EdInb.—during August for Catholic Education Council.

Rosary, etc., for the Conversion of Scotland.

8 Mond. RED. SS. Cyriacus, etc., MM: sem. Prs as on 3rd.

Glasg. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd *Concede*.

9 Tuesd. RED. S. Oswald, King, M: d. 2nd Pr Vigil, 3rd S. Romanus, M, 4th for Pope (Anniv of Coronation).

Glasg. RED. S. Emygdus, BM: d. Com of Oct. Rest as above.

10 Wedn. RED. S. Lawrence, M: d 2 cl, with Octave.

Glasg. Omit com of Oct. *Day of Devotion.*

11 Thursd. WHITE. S. Blane, BC: d. Com of Oct, and SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM.

Glasg. RED. S. Xystus III, PM: d. Com of 2 Octaves, and SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM.

12 Frid. WHITE. S. Clare, V: d. Com of Oct. *Abst.*

Glasg. Com of 2 Octaves.

13 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Octave: sem.—Vigil of the Assumption. Mass of Vigil; 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd SS. Hippolytus, etc., MM, *Fast and Abst.*

Glasg. WHITE. Octave day of Transfiguration: d. Com of S. Lawrence, Vigil, and SS. Hippolytus, etc., MM.

The Indulgence Begins.

14 SUNDAY XIII aft Pent. RED. Ep. Gal. iii. 16-22; Gosp. Luke xvii. 11-19: "The Cure of the Lepers".

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of Oct and S. Eusebius, C.—1st Vesp of the Assumption, without com. WHITE.

Glasg. WHITE. S. Hormisdas, PC: d. At Mass com of Sund, Oct, and S. Eusebius, C.—Vesp as above.

15 MONDAY. WHITE. THE ASSUMPTION OF B.V. MARY: d 1 cl, with Octave.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Roch. *Holiday of Obligation.*

- 16 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Roch, C: d. Com of 2 Octaves.
- 17 Wed. RED. Octave day of S. Lawrence: d. Com of Assumption.
- 18 Thursd. WHITE. S. Hyacinth, C: d. Com of Oct.
- 19 Frid. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Abst.*
- Glasg.** WHITE. B. Urban II. PC: d. Com of Oct.
- 20 Sat. WHITE. S. Bernard, CD: d. Com of Oct.
- 21 SUNDAY XIV aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Gal. v. 16-24; Gosp. Matt. vi. 24-33: "The Mammon of Iniquity".
S. Joachim, Father of B.V. Mary, C: d 2 cl. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Jane Frances, Wid, 3rd Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of Oct (1st Vesp), S. Jane Frances, Sund, and SS. Timothy, etc., MM.
- 22 Mond. WHITE. Octave day of Assumption: d. 2nd Pr SS. Timothy, etc., MM.

The Indulgence ends.

- 23 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Philip Benitus, C: d. 2nd Pr Vigil.
Glasg. Omit 2nd Pr.
- 24 Wedn. RED. S. Bartholomew, Ap: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Alphonsus de Liguori, BCD: d. Com of Vigil.
- 25 Thursd. WHITE. S. Lewis, King, C: sem. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 3rd.
Glasg. RED. S. Bartholomew, Ap: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.
- 26 Frid. RED. S. Zephyrinus, PM: simp. 2nd and 3rd Prs as on 3rd. *Abst.*
Glasg. Of the Same: d.
- 27 Sat. WHITE. S. Joseph Calasanctius, C: d.
- 28 SUNDAY XV aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Gal. v. 25—vi. 10; Gosp. Luke vii. 11-16: "The Widow of Naim".
The Most Pure Heart of Mary: dm. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd S. Hermes, M.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of the Beheading, Sund, and S. Sabina, M.

- 29 Mond. RED. Beheading of S. John the Baptist :
dm. 2nd Pr S. Sabina, M.
- 30 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Rose of Lima, V : d. 2nd Pr SS.
Felix, etc., MM.
- 31 Wedn. WHITE. S. Aidan, BC : d.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Raymund Nonnatus, C : d.

SEPTEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon.. 3rd, .. 6 6 aft.	
First Quarter. 11th, .. 8 11 aft.	
Full Moon..... 19th, .. 4 52 morn.	
Last Quarter.. 25th, .. 8 54 aft.	

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	5 17	7 8
8th,	5 30	6 50
15th,	5 44	6 31
22nd,	5 58	6 13

- 1 Thursd. WHITE. S. Giles, Abb : d. Com of the
Twelve Brothers, MM.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Lewis, King, C : sem. Com of
S. Giles, and the Twelve Brothers, MM.
- 2 Frid. WHITE. S. Stephen, King, C : sem. 2nd Pr
A cunctis, 3rd free. *Abst.*
- 3 Sat. WHITE. S. Raymund Nonnatus, C : d.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Elizabeth, Queen, Wid : sem
2nd and 3rd Prs as on 2nd.
- 4 SUNDAY XVI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iii. 13-
21 ; Gosp. Luke xiv. 1-11 : " Christ heals the Dropsical
Man".
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr
A cunctis, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Law-
rence, Suffrages.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Rose of Viterbo, v : d. At
Mass 2nd Pr Sund.—2nd Vesp of S. Rose ;
com of S. Lawrence and Sund.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 5 Mond. WHITE. S. Lawrence Justinian, BC : sem.
Prs as on 2nd.
- 6 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Augustine, BCD : d.
Glasg. RED. S. Philumena, VM : d.
- 7 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr for the Dead,
3rd *A cunctis*.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Hadrian, PC : d.

- 8 Thursd. WHITE. Nativity of B. V. Mary: d 2 cl
with Octave. Com of S. Hadrian, M.
Day of Devotion.
- 9 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr S.
Gorgonius, 3rd Holy Ghost. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Sergius, PC: d. Com of
Oct, and of S. Gorgonius.
- 10 Sat. WHITE. S. Nicholas of Tolentino, C: d. Com
of Oct.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Hilarus, PC: d. Com of
Oct.
- 11 SUNDAY XVII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Ephes. iv.
1-6; Gosp. Matt. xxii. 35-46: "The First and Greatest
Commandment".
The Holy Name of Mary: dm. At Mass 2nd Pr
Sund, 3rd SS. Pretus, etc., MM.—2nd Vesp of the
Feast; com of Sund.
Glasg. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Nicholas, C, 3rd Sund,
4th SS. Protus, etc., MM.—In Vesp com of SS.
Cyril and Methodius, of S. Nicholas, and Sund.
- 12 Mond. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr Holy
Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
Glasg. WHITE. SS. Cyril and Methodius, BB
CC: d. Com of Oct.
- 13 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr Holy
Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Paulinus, BC: d. Com of
Oct.
- 14 Wedn. RED. Exaltation of the Holy Cross: dm.
Com of Oct.
- 15 Thursd. WHITE. Octave day of Nativity: d. Com of
S. Nicomedes, M.
- 16 Frid. WHITE. S. Ninian, BC: d 2 cl. Com of
SS. Euphemia, etc., MM. *Abst.*
Gall. Of the same, Patron of the Diocese: d 1 cl,
with Octave. Omit com.
Glasg. RED. SS. Cornelius and Cyprian, MM:
d. Com of SS. Euphemia, etc.
- 17 Sat. WHITE. The Stigmata of S. Francis: d.
Gall. Com of Oct.

- 18 SUNDAY XVIII after Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 Cor. i. 4-8; Gosp. Matt. ix. 1-8: "James cures the Man sick of the Palsy".
The Seven Dolours of Our Lady: d 2 cl. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Joseph of Cupertino, C, 3rd Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of SS. Januarius, etc., S. Joseph, and Sund.
- 19 Mond. RED. SS. Januarius, etc., MM: d.
- 20 Tuesd. RED. SS. Eustachius, etc., MM: d. 2nd Pr Vigil.
Gall. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Vigil.
Glasg. RED. S. Agapitus, PM: d. 2nd Pr Vigil
- 21 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. S. Matthew, Ap and Evang: d 2 cl. 2nd Pr Fer.
Day of Devotion. Fast and Abst.
- 22 Thursd. WHITE. S. Thomas of Villanova, BC: d. Com of S. Mauritius, etc., MM.
Gall. Com of Oct, and SS. Mauritius, etc., MM.
- 23 Frid. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Adamnan, Abb: d. Com of Fer and S. Thecla, VM. *Fast and Abst.*
Gall. WHITE. Octave of S. Ninian: d. Com as above.
Glasg. RED. S. Linus, PM: d. Com as above.
- 24 Sat. Ember-day. WHITE. Our Lady of Mercy: dm. 2nd Pr Fer. *Fast and Abst.*
- 25 SUNDAY XIX aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iv. 23-28; Gosp. Matt. xxii. 1-14: "The Parable of the Marriage Feast".
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr SS. Cornelius, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Linus, SS. Cornelius, etc., MM. SS. Cyprian, etc., MM: Suffrages.
Gall. WHITE. S. Adamnan, Alb: d. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund.—2nd Vesp of S. Adamnan; com of SS. Cornelius, etc., MM, Sund, and SS. Cyprian, etc., MM.
Glasg. RED. SS. Eustachius, etc., MM: d. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund.—2nd Vesp of SS. Eustachius, etc.; from little Chapt. of S. Eusebius; com of SS. Eustachius, etc., Sund, and SS. Cyprian, etc., MM, *Red.*

26 Mond. RED. S. Linus, PM: sem. 2nd Pr SS. Cyprian, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.

Gall. RED. SS. Cornelius, etc., MM: sem. Prs as above.

Glasg. RED. S. Eusebius, PM: d. 2nd Pr SS. Cyprian, etc., MM.

27 Tuesd. RED. SS. Cosmas and Damian, MM: sem. Prs as on 2nd.

28 Wedn. RED. S. Wenceslaus, M: sem. Prs as on 2nd.

29 Thursd. WHITE. S. Michael, Archangel: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion.

30 Frid. WHITE. S. Jerome, CD: d. *Abst.*

OCTOBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon... 3rd, ..	8 32 morn.
First Quarter. 11th, ..	1 40 aft.
Full Moon... 18th, ..	2 24 aft.
Last Quarter.. 25th, ..	5 48 morn.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	6 15	5 49
8th,	6 29	5 31
15th,	6 44	5 13
22nd,	6 58	4 56

1 Sat. WHITE. S. Remigius, BC: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

Glasg. RED. S. Gregory, BM: d. Com of S. Remigius.

2 SUNDAY XX aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Ephes. v. 15-21; Gosp. John iv. 46-53: "Healing of the Ruler's Son". Solemnity of the Most Holy Rosary: d 2 cl. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of the Guardian Angels, and Sund.

Gall. In Vesp com of S. Linus and Sund.

Edinb. Collection during October for Reduction of Debt Fund.

Argyll, Dunkeld, Gall. Collection during October for Diocesan Fund.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

3 Mond. WHITE. The Guardian Angels: dm.

Gall. RED. S. Linus, PM: sem. Prs as on 1st.

4 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Francis of Assisi, C: dm.

5 Wedn. RED. SS. Placidus, etc., MM: simp. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd *A cunctis*.

Gall. WHITE. The Guardian Angels: dm. 2nd Pr SS. Placidus, etc.

- Glasg.** WHITE. S. Galla, Wid: d. 2nd Pr
SS. Placidus, etc., MM.
- 6 Thursd. WHITE. S. Bruno, C: d.
- 7 Frid. WHITE. S. Mark, PC: simp. 2nd Pr SS.
Sergius, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis.* *Abst.*
- Glasg.** Of the Same: d. Com of SS. Sergius, etc.
- 8 Sat. WHITE. S. Bridget, Wid: d.
- 9 SUNDAY XXI aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Ephes. vi.
10-17; Gosp. Matt. xviii. 23-35: "The King takes
account of his Servants".
Maternity of B. V. Mary: dm. At Mass 2nd Pr
Sund, 3rd SS. Denis, etc., MM.—2nd Vesp of the
Feast; com of S. Francis, Sund, and SS. Denis, etc.,
MM.
- 10 Mond. WHITE. S. Francis Borgia. C: sem. Prs as
on 1st.
- 11 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Canich, Abb: d.
Glasg. WHITE. B. John Leonard, C: d.
- 12 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 1st.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Augustine, BCD: d.
- 13 Thursd. WHITE. S. Comgan, Abb: d.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Edward, King, C: sem. Prs
as on 1st.
- 14 Frid. RED. S. Callistus, PM: d. *Abst.*
- 15 Sat. WHITE. S. Teresa, V: d.
- 16 SUNDAY XXII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Philip. i. 6-
11; Gosp. Matt. xxii. 15-21: "The Coin of the
Tribute".
Purity of B.V. Mary: dm. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund,
3rd S. Edward, C.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of B.
Margaret Mary, V, Sund, and S. Edward.
Glasg. At Mass com of B. Victor, PC, and Sund.
—At Vesp com of S. Hedwige, B. Victor, and
Sund.
- 17 Mond. WHITE. B. Margaret Mary Alacoque, V: d.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Hedwige, Wid: sem. Prs as
on 1st.
- 18 Tuesd. RED. S. Luke, Evang: d 2 cl.
- 19 Wedn. WHITE. S. Peter of Alcantara, C: d.
- 20 Thursd. WHITE. S. John of Kenty, C: d.

- 21 Frid. WHITE. S. Hedwige, Wid: sem. Com of S. Hilarion, and SS. Ursula, etc., MM. *Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Hilarion, Abb: simp. 2nd Pr for the Dead, 3rd SS. Ursula, etc.
- 22 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on *Saturday*: simp. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 23 SUNDAY XXIII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Philip. iii. 17—iv. 3; Gosp. Matt. ix. 18-26: "The Ruler's Daughter raised to life".
 Our Most Holy Redeemer: dm. At Mass com of Sund.—1st Vesp of S. Raphael; com of preceding Feast, and Sund. WHITE.
- 24 Mond. WHITE. S. Raphael, Archangel: dm.
- 25 Tuesd. RED. SS. Chrysanthus and Darias, MM: simp. Prs as on 1st.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Boniface I, PC: d. 2nd Pr SS. Chrysanthus, etc., MM.
- 26 Wedn. WHITE. S. Bean, BC: d. Com of S. Evarist, PM.
Glasg. RED. S. Evarist, PM: d.
- 27 Thursd. PURPLE. Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude: simp. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 28 Frid. RED. SS. Simon and Jude, App: d 2 cl.
Day of Devotion. Abst.
Edinb. 2nd Pr for the Archbishop (Anniv of Consecration).
- 29 Sat. WHITE. Of B. Mary on *Saturday*: simp. Prs as on 22nd.

The Indulgence Begins.

- 30 SUNDAY XXIV aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xiii. 8-10; Gosp. Matt. viii. 23-27: "The Storm at Sea" (from 4th Sund after Epiph).
 S. Talarican, BC: d. At Mass com of Sund.—2nd Vesp of S. Talarican; com of Sund.
Glasg. GREEN. Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.—1st Vesp of S. Siricius: com of Sund. WHITE.
- 31 Mond. PURPLE. Vigil of All Saints. Prs as on 27th.
Fast and Abst.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Siricius, PC: d. 2nd Pr Vigil.

NOVEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

	H. M.
New Moon... 2nd, ...	1 56 morn.
First Quarter.. 10th, ...	5 29 morn.
Full Moon..... 17th, ...	0 25 morn.
Last Quarter.. 23rd, ...	6 13 aft.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.	H. M.
1st,	7 20	4 33
8th,	7 35	4 18
15th,	7 50	4 4
22nd,	8 4	3 53

1 TUESDAY. WHITE. FEAST OF ALL THE SAINTS :
d 1 cl, with Octave.—2nd Vesp of the Feast.

Holiday of Obligation.

2 Wedn. BLACK (at Mass). All Souls' Day.

3 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

4 Frid. WHITE. S. Charles, BC: d. Com of Oct, and S. Vitalis, etc., MM. *Abst.*

5 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

6 SUNDAY XXV aft Pent. WHITE Ep. Col. iii. 12-17; Gosp. Matt. xiii. 24-30: "The Parable of the Cockle" (from 5th Sund aft Epiph).

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr Oct.—Vesp of Sund; com of Oct (1st Vesp).

Aberd.—Collection during November for Society of Propagation of the Faith.

7 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Prs as on 3rd.

8 Tuesd. WHITE. Octave day of All Saints: d. Com of the Four Martyrs.

The Indulgence ends.

9 Wedn. WHITE. Dedication of the Lateran Archbasilica: d. Com of S. Theodore, M.

Glasg. Of the Same: d 1 cl, with Octave. Mass without com.

10 Thursd. WHITE. S. Andrew Avellino, C: d. Com of SS. Tryphon, etc., MM.

Glasg. Com of Oct, and SS. Tryphon, etc.

11 Frid. WHITE. S. Martin, BC: d. Com of S. Mennas, M. *Abst.*

Glasg. Com of Oct and S. Mennas.

- 12 Sat. WHITE. S. Machar, BC: d.
Glasg. RED. S. Martin I, PM: d. Com of Oct
- 13 SUNDAY XXVI aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Thess. i. 2-10; Gosp. Matt. xiii. 31-35: "The Parables of the Mustard-seed and the Leaven" (from 6th Sund aft Epiph).
 Patronage of Our Lady: dm. 2nd Pr S. Stanislaus, C, 3rd Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Josaphat, S. Stanislaus, and Sund.
Glasg. At Mass com of S. Nicholas, PC, Sund, and Oct.—In Vesp com of S. Deusdedit, S. Nicholas, Sund, and Oct.
- 14 Mond. RED. S. Josaphat, BM: d.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Deusdedit, PC: d. Com of Oct.
- 15 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Gertrude, V: d.
Glasg. 2nd Pr Oct.
- 16 Wedn. WHITE. S. Margaret, Queen and Patroness of Scotland, Wid: d 2 cl, with Octave. *Day of Devotion.*
Glasg. Of the Same: d 2 cl, without Octave. Com of Octave of Dedication.
- 17 Thursd. WHITE. S. Gregory Thaumaturgus, BC: sem. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd BVM.
Glasg. Of the same: d.
- 18 Frid. WHITE. Dedication of the Basilicas of SS. Peter and Paul: dm. Com of Oct. *Abst.*
Glasg. Omit com of Oct.
- 19 Sat. WHITE. S. Elizabeth of Hungary, Wid: d. Com of Oct.
Glasg. RED. S. Pontian, PM: d.
- 20 SUNDAY XXV and last aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Col. i. 9-14; Gosp. Matt. xxiv. 15-35: "Christ foretells the Signs preceding the Last Judgment" (from 24th Sund aft Pent).
 S. Felix of Valois, C: d. At Mass com of Sund and Oct.—1st Vesp of the Presentation; com of S. Felix, Sund, and Oct. WHITE.
Glasg. Omit com of Oct in Mass and Vesp.
- 21 Mond. WHITE. Presentation of B.V. Mary: dm. Com of Oct.
- 22 Tuesd. RED. S. Cecily, VM: d. Com of Oct.
- 23 Wedn. WHITE. Octave day of S. Margaret: d. Com of S. Felicitas, M.

- Glasg.** RED. S. Clement I, PM: d. Com as above.
 24 Thursd. WHITE. S. John of the Cross, C: d. Com of S. Chrysogonus, M.
 25 Frid. RED. S. Catharine, VM: d. *Abst.*
 26 Sat. WHITE. S. Silvester, Abb: d. Com of S. Peter, BM.

N.B.—The Solemnising of Marriage terminates.

- 27 SUNDAY I of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Rom. xiii. 11-14; Gosp. Luke xxi. 25-33: "Signs foretelling the Coming of Christ".

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Fergust. BC, 3rd Sund.—1st Vesp of S. Clenient; com of Sund, and S. Fergust. RED.

Glasg. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Elizabeth, Wid, 3rd BVM.—1st Vesp of S. Gregory: com of Sund, and S. Elizabeth. WHITE.

- 28 Mond. RED. S. Clement I, PM: d. 2nd Pr Fer.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Gregory III, PC: d. 2nd Pr Fer.
 29 Tuesd. RED. S. Martin I, PM: sem.—Vigil of S. Andrew.—2nd Pr Fer, 3rd Vigil, 4th S. Saturninus, M. *Fast and Abst.*
Glasg. WHITE. S. Gelasius, PC: d. Prs as above.

The Indulgence begins.

- 30 WEDNESDAY. RED. S. ANDREW, AP, PATRON OF SCOTLAND: d 1 cl, with Octave.—At Mass com of Fer.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com S. Didacus, and Fer. *Holiday of Obligation. Fast and Abst.*

DECEMBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.			SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.		
		H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
New Moon....	1st, ..	9 11 aft.	1st,	8 20	3 42
First Quarter.	9th, ..	7 5 aft.	8th,	8 31	3 37
Full Moon....	16th, ..	11 5 morn.	15th,	8 40	3 35
Last Quarter..	23rd, ..	10 36 morn.	22nd,	8 45	3 37
New Moon....	31st, ..	4 21 aft.	29th,	8 47	3 42

- 1 Thursd. WHITE. S. Didacus, C: sem. Com of Oct and Fer.
 2 Frid. RED. S. Bibiana, VM: sem. Com of Oct and Fer. *Fast and Abst.*

- 3 Sat. **WHITE.** S. Francis Xavier, C: dm. Com of Oct and Fer.
- 4 **SUNDAY II** of Advent. **PURPLE.** Ep. Rom. xv. 4-13; Gosp. Matt. xi. 2-10: "John sends his Disciples to Christ".
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of Oct and S. Barbara, VM.—1st Vesp of S. Peter; com of Sund, Oct. and S. Sabbas, Abb. **WHITE.**
Glasg. 1st Vesp of S. Stanislaus; com as above. **WHITE.**
Edinb.—Collection during December for Peter's Pence.
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 5 Mond. **WHITE.** S. Peter Chrysologus, BCD: d. Com of Oct, Fer, and S. Sabbas, Abb.
Glasg. **WHITE.** S. Stanislaus Kostka, C: d. Com as above.
- 6 Tuesd. **WHITE.** S. Nicholas, BC: d. Com of Oct and Fer.
- 7 Wedn. **RED.** Octave day of S. Andrew: d. Com of Fer, and Vigil. *Fast and Abst.*

The Indulgence ends.

- 8 Thursd. **WHITE.** Immaculate Conception of Our Lady: d 1 cl, with Octave. Com of Fer.
Day of Devotion.
- 9 Frid. **WHITE.** S. Ambrose, BCD: d. Com of Oct and Fer. *Fast and Abst.*
- 10 Sat. **WHITE.** Translation of the Holy House of Loreto: dm. Com of Fer, and S. Melchiades, PM.
Glasg. Com of Fer only.
- 11 **SUNDAY III** of Advent. **PURPLE.** Ep. Philip. iv. 4-7; Gosp. John i. 19-28: "John bears witness of Jesus".
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. Damasus, PC, and Oct.—Vesp of Sund; com of Oct (1st Vesp) and S. Damasus.
Glasg. 1st Vesp of S. Melchiades, PM; com of Sund, S. Damasus, and Oct. **RED.**

- 12 Mond. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd Holy Ghost.
Glasg. RED. S. Melchiades, PM: d. Com of Oct and Fer.
- 13 Tuesd. RED. S. Lucy, VM: d. Com of Oct and Fer.
- 14 Wedn. Ember-day. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd Holy Ghost. *Fast and Abst.*
- 15 Thursd. WHITE. Octave day of Immaculate Conception: d. Com of Fer.
- 16 Frid. Ember-day. RED. S. Eusebius, BM: sem 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd BVM. *Fast and Abst.*
- 17 Sat. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Fast and Abst.*
Edinb. 3rd Pr *Eccles*, 4th for Archbishop (Anniv of Translation).
Glasg. WHITE. S. Leonard, C: d. Com of Fer.
- 18 SUNDAY IV of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. iv. 1-5; Gosp. Luke iii. 1-6: "John's Mission and Preaching".
 Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass Prs as assigned.—1st Vesp of the Expectation; com of Sund.
 WHITE.
Glasg. 1st Vesp of B. Urban; com of Sund.
 WHITE.
- 19 Mond. WHITE. Expectation of Our Lady: dm. Com of Fer.
Glasg. WHITE. B. Urban V, PC: d. com of Fer.
- 20 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th.
Glasg. RED. S. Josaphat, BM: d. Com of Fer.

The Indulgence Begins.

- 21 Wedn. RED. S. Thomas, Ap: d 2 cl. Com of Fer.
Day of Devotion. Fast and Abst.
- 22 Thurs. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th.
Glasg. WHITE. Expectation of Our Lady: dm. Com of Fer.
- 23 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th.
Fast and Abst.
Glasg. WHITE. S. Peter Chrysologus, BCD: d. Com of Fer.

- 24 Sat. PURPLE. Eve of Christmas. *Fast and Abst.*
- 25 SUNDAY (Vacant). WHITE. NATIVITY OF OUR LORD or CHRISTMAS DAY : d 1 cl, with Octave. 3 Masses are said. At 2nd Mass com of S. Anastasia, M.—2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com of S. Stephen.
- 26 Mond. RED. S. Stephen, first Mart : d 2 cl, with Octave. Com of Oct of Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*
- 27 Tuesd. WHITE. S. John, Ap and Evang : d 2 cl, with Octave. Com of Octaves of Christmas and S. Stephen. *Day of Devotion.*
- 28 Wedn. PURPLE. Holy Innocents : d 2 cl, with Octave. Com of Octaves of Christmas, S. Stephen, and S. John. *Day of Devotion.*
- 29 Thursd. RED. S. Thomas of Canterbury, BM : d. Com of the 4 Octaves.
- 30 Frid. WHITE. Of the Sunday with Octave : sem. Com of the Octaves. *Abst.*
- 31 Sat. WHITE. S. Silvester, PC : d. Com of the Octaves. *Day of Devotion.*
Argyll. 6th Pr for Bishop (Anniv of Election).

*In the following year 1911, Dominical Letter A ; Epact *, Martyrology Letter P ; Easter Sunday, 16th April.*



PART II.

TABLES

FOR THE YEAR 1910.

Golden Number.....	11	Roman Indiction.....	8
Epact.....	xix	Dominical Letter.....	B
Solar Cycle.....	15	Letter of Martyrology.....	u

EMBER DAYS.

Spring.....	Feb. 16, 18, 19	Autumn.....	Sept. 21, 23, 24
Summer.....	May 18, 20, 21	Winter.....	Dec. 14, 16, 17

MOVABLE FEASTS.

Septuagesima.....	Jan. 23	PENTECOST.....	May 15
Ash Wednesday.....	Feb. 9	CORPUS CHRISTI.....	„ 26
Good Friday.....	Mar. 25	Sundays after Epiphany...	2
EASTER SUNDAY.....	„ 27	Sundays after Pentecost...	27
ASCENSION DAY.....	May 5	1st Sunday of Advent.....	Nov. 27

HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION.

Circumcision.....	Jan. 1	Assumption.....	Aug. 15
Epiphany.....	„ 6	All Saints.....	Nov. 1
Ascension.....	May 5	St. Andrew.....	„ 30
Corpus Christi.....	„ 26	Christmas.....	Dec. 25
SS. Peter and Paul.....	June 29		

The Solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from 9th February till 3rd April, from 27th November till 6th January, all these dates being included.

TERMS IN SCOTLAND.

Candlemas.....	Feb. 2	Lammas.....	Aug. 1
Whitsunday.....	May 15	Martinmas.....	Nov. 11

I. NOTES ON THE LITURGY.

I.—THE FESTIVALS.

The Festivals of the Church are not all celebrated with the same degree of solemnity; the words *Double*, *Semi-Double*, and *Simple*, found in the Calendar, show the degree of solemnity with which each feast is celebrated. The order is as follows: *double of the first class*, *double of the second class*, *double major*, *double*, *semi-double*, and *simple*. When the office is *double*, an entire Anthem is said or sung before and after each Psalm; when *semi-double*, only a word or two are said or sung before the Psalm. A *simple* has only three lessons at Matins. A *feria* is a week-day for which no Saint's Office is appointed.

The principal Festivals are *doubles of the first class*. Some Festivals have an Octave, or succession of eight days on which, with certain exceptions, the Office and Mass of the Feast are said.

II.—THE ROMAN MISSAL AND VESPER BOOK.

The prayers, and portions of the Holy Scripture, of which the Mass is composed, are partly always the same and partly different every day. Those that are invariable are contained in what is called the *Ordinary* of the Mass, at the beginning of the Missal. The parts that are changeable, or *proper*—*viz.*, the *Introits*, *Collects*, *Graduals* and *Tracts*, *Gospels*, *Offertories*, *Secrets*, *Communions*, and *Post-Communions*—form the subsequent contents. As the *Prefaces* are not so frequently subject to change, they follow each other in regular succession in the *Ordinary* of the Mass. In the Calendar, in the first part of this Directory, the proper Mass for each day in the year is indicated.

If a double falls on a Sunday, the Mass of the double is said instead of that of the Sunday, unless it be a Sunday of the *first class*—*viz.*, the First Sunday of Advent or Lent, Passion, Palm, Easter, Low, Pentecost, and Trinity Sundays—which are never superseded. The Sundays of the *second class*, which are superseded only by doubles of the *first class*, are the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th of Advent; Septuagesima, Sexagesima, and Quinquagesima Sundays; and the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th of Lent. The Gospels for Sundays thus superseded are said at the end of the Mass, instead of St. John's Gospel; and a Commemoration of Sunday, by its proper *Collect*, *Secret*, and *Post-Communion*, is made after the *Collect*, &c., of the Festival.

The Evening Service of the Church is contained in the Vesper-Book. The following is the order of Vespers: *Pater noster* and *Ave Maria* being said, the Priest intones the Versicle *Deus, in adiutorium meum intende*, to which the choir answer by the Response, *Domine, ad adjuvandum me festina*, with the *Gloria Patri*; and when five Psalms, with their Anthems, have been sung, the Priest chants the *Little Chapter*. Then are sung the Hymn, with its Versicle and Response, and *Magnificat* with its Anthem, followed by the Prayers

and Commemorations appointed for the day; which, if it be neither a double nor within an Octave, are the Commemorations or *Suffrages* of the Saints, to be found after the Common Vespers for Sunday. All these Commemorations are indicated in the Calendar.

Every double has *first* and *second* Vespers: the *first* on the eve of the Festival, the *second* on the Festival itself. As a double is of higher rank than an ordinary Sunday, which is only a semi-double, it often happens that the Vespers are not of Sunday, but of some double that falls on it, or on the ensuing day, and in that case a Commemoration only is made of Sunday.

II. THE ANGELUS.

In Catholic countries, and in many places at home, the Angelus Bell is rung in the morning, at noon, and in the evening at sunset to honour the Mystery of the Incarnation. To gain the indulgences attached to this Devotion the Angelus must be said *kneeling*, except on Saturday evening and Sunday, when it is said *standing*. In Paschal Time, that is from Holy Saturday at noon till the Saturday before Trinity Sunday at noon, inclusively, the *Regina Cæli* is said instead of the Angelus. This prayer is always said *standing*. Those who do not know the *Regina Cæli* may gain the indulgences by saying the Angelus; but it must be said *standing* during Paschal Time. For the convenience of the Faithful is appended a translation of the *Regina Cæli* taken from the *Raccolta* (p. 165).

Queen of Heaven, rejoice. Alleluia.

For He whom thou wast made worthy to bear, Alleluia.

Hath arisen as He said. Alleluia.

Pray for us to our God. Alleluia.

V. Rejoice and be glad, O Virgin Mary. Alleluia.

R. For the Lord hath risen indeed. Alleluia.

Let us pray.

O God, who through the resurrection of Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, has vouchsafed to give joy to the whole world, grant us, we beseech Thee, that through the intercession of the Virgin Mary, His Mother, we may obtain the joys of eternal life. Through the same our Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

III. INDULGENCES GRANTED TO THE FAITHFUL IN SCOTLAND.

An Indulgence is a remission of the whole, or a part, of the *temporal* punishment that often remains to be suffered for sins which, as to their guilt and *eternal* punishment, have been already remitted. For the effect and validity of an Indulgence, it is not only necessary that there be a competent authority in him who grants it, and a just cause or motive for the grant, but it is also necessary, on the part of him who obtains it, that he renounce and be sincerely sorry for all his sins, that he be in the state of grace,

and that he duly perform the conditions prescribed. Of Indulgences, some are called *plenary*, which, when fully obtained, remit the whole of the temporal punishment that remained due on account of past sins; others are for a certain number of years or days, which, when fully obtained, remit as much of the temporal punishment as would have been discharged by the performance of so many years or days of Canonical Penance.

The conditions for most of the Plenary Indulgences include confession. But for those who go to confession once a week, their weekly confession, if they remain in a state of grace, will suffice (Decrees of Sept. 9, 1763, and Nov. 15, 1841); and, by a Decree of June 12, 1822, a Plenary Indulgence granted for a *festival* may be gained if the confession be made a week before. Moreover, by a Decree of Oct. 6, 1870, it will for *any* Indulgence suffice that the confession, and also the Holy Communion, be made on the day before that which is appointed for the Indulgence.

The Holy See has been graciously pleased to grant to the Faithful in Scotland the following Plenary Indulgences, on certain conditions after specified:—

1st, From the Feast of St. Thomas, Apostle, 21st of December, to the first Sunday after the Epiphany, inclusively.

2nd, From Ash-Wednesday to the second Sunday of Lent, inclusively.

3rd, During the time appointed in each Diocese for complying with Easter duties.

4th, From Pentecost Sunday to Sunday after Corpus Christi.

5th, From Sunday before the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul to the Octave day.

6th, From Sunday before the Feast of the Assumption to the Octave day.

7th, From Sunday before the Feast of All Saints to the Octave day.

8th, On the Feast of St. Andrew, and during the Octave.

The following are the CONDITIONS on which the Faithful may gain these Indulgences.

1st, That within the time prescribed they approach to the Sacraments of Penance and the Holy Eucharist.

2nd, That on the day of their Communion they offer up some prayers to God for the happy state of the whole Church of Christ; for its Supreme Pastor, the Bishop of Rome; for peace and concord between all Christian Princes; for the exaltation and propagation of the Holy Catholic Faith, especially in our own country; and for the eternal salvation of all Christians.

3rd, That, if they have an opportunity, they visit within the limited time some church or oratory, and pray to God as has been mentioned before.

4th, That, if their circumstances enable them, they perform some works of mercy.

IV. INDULGENCE FOR THE LITANY OF THE B. VIRGIN.

On the 6th May, 1879, His Holiness granted the Apostolic Benediction, and an Indulgence of seven years on each Saturday, and on the Feasts of the Blessed Virgin, to the Faithful of England and Scotland who shall recite or sing the Litany of the Blessed Virgin in any church in either country.

V. THE PENTECOST NOVENA.

For the Pentecost Novena, prescribed by Encyclical Letters of 5th May, 1895, and 9th May, 1897, the following Indulgences have been granted to those taking part in the Novena; 1st, seven years and seven quarantines for each day; 2nd, a Plenary Indulgence on any one day of Novena, or on Pentecost, or on any day of the subsequent Octave, on the usual conditions of Confession and Communion and prayers for the Pope's intention. [These Indulgences are attainable by those also who are legitimately impeded from attending the Public Devotions, provided the Novena be done in private and the other conditions fulfilled.] Moreover, those who again, during the Octave of Pentecost, inclusive of Trinity Sunday, publicly or privately recite every day, according to their devotion, some prayers to the Holy Ghost, and satisfy the other conditions, may gain a second time the above Indulgences, both plenary and partial. All these Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

N.B.—By a *quarantine* Indulgence is meant the remission of so much of the future penalty (*poena*) of sin as is the equivalent of keeping a Lent according to the strict discipline of the Church. (*Raccolta.*)

VI. DEVOTIONS IN THE OCTAVE OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

For the continuance and daily increase of the abundant fruit produced by the Decree of 20th December, 1905, on *Daily Communion*, Our Holy Father, POPE PIUS X., by a letter of the Sacred Congregation of Indulgences of the 10th April, 1907, to the Bishops of the Catholic Church, has expressed his wish to have, as far as may be possible, the following annual observances:—

(a) IN CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.

That on Friday, Saturday, and Sunday, either immediately after the Festival of CORPUS CHRISTI, or (if the circumstances of persons or places so require) at some other time of the year to be fixed by the Bishop, there shall be in every Cathedral Church three days' prayer, as here described; namely—

I.—That, *on each day*, there shall be a sermon on the great excellence of the Sacrament of the Eucharist, and on the dispositions required for worthily receiving it. That, after the

sermon, the Blessed Sacrament shall be exposed; and during the Exposition the prayer *O most Sweet Jesus* (see below) shall be recited, to be followed on the Sunday by the *Te Deum*. That the *Tantum ergo* shall then be sung, and the Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament be given.

II.—That, *on the Sunday*, the last of the three days, there shall be, at the usual parochial Mass, a homily by the Parish Priest on the gospel of the Sunday within the octave of CORPUS CHRISTI — or, if the Sunday be not within the octave, a sermon in preparation for a fervent Communion; and at this parochial Mass the faithful shall communicate. That, on this Sunday afternoon (or evening), there shall be the same service as on the two preceding days. And in the sermon the preacher shall exhort the faithful to more fervent piety towards the Most Holy Sacrament, and especially to a more frequent participation of this heavenly banquet, in accordance with the approved teaching of the *Catechismus Romanus* (see n. vi. of the Decree of 20th December, 1905). Moreover, at Benediction (as is said above) the *Tantum ergo* will be preceded by the *Te Deum*.

(b) IN PARISH CHURCHES.

His Holiness earnestly recommends that also in Parish Churches according as each Bishop in his prudence and discernment shall judge fit, there shall be at least those pious exercises which are above described for the cathedral Churches for the Sunday within the octave, or some other Sunday in the year.

That the faithful may more eagerly take part in the aforesaid pious exercises, His Holiness has been pleased to grant the following Indulgences, applicable also to the Souls in Purgatory:—

1.—An Indulgence of seven years and seven quarantines for each of the three days' prayer. 2.—A Plenary Indulgence to be gained once during the three days, on any day thereof, by those who devoutly assist at the devotions of any one day, and after Confession and Holy Communion pray for the intentions of the Holy Father. 3.—A plenary Indulgence to be gained on the Sunday by all who, after Confession, receive Holy Communion together in a Cathedral or a Parish Church, and pray for the Holy Father's intentions.

PRAYER BEFORE THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

O most sweet Jesus, Who didst come into this world to enrich the souls of all mankind with the life of Thy grace, and Who, to preserve and sustain this life in them, dost daily give Thyself in the most august Sacrament of the Eucharist, as a saving medicine to heal their infirmities and a divine food to support their weakness, we pray and beseech Thee to pour forth upon

them most graciously Thy holy spirit, so that, being filled therewith, any who are in mortal sin may, by returning to Thee, be restored to the life of grace which they have lost; and that those who, by Thy great mercy, already serve Thee may daily, as far as each one is able, come devoutly to Thy heavenly banquet, and in the strength thereof may find a remedy for their daily venial faults and a support of the life of Thy grace, and, thus becoming more and more cleansed from sin, may obtain the everlasting happiness of heaven. Amen.

VII. DEVOTIONS ON THE FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

By a Decree of the S. Congregation of Indulgences, 22nd August, 1906, His Holiness Pope Pius X. ordered that each year on the Feast of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, in all Parish Churches as well as others where the feast is observed, the form of Consecration issued by Pope Leo XIII. on the 25th May, 1899, should be recited during exposition of the Blessed Sacrament, followed by the Litany of the Sacred Heart. To all who with devout and contrite heart assist at this pious exercise and pray for the Pope's intentions, His Holiness grants an Indulgence of seven years and seven quarantines, and further a plenary Indulgence to those who after confession receive Holy Communion. These Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

VIII. THE DEVOTIONS FOR THE MONTH OF OCTOBER.

For the *October Devotions*, prescribed by Decrees of 20th August, 1885, etc., the following Indulgences have been granted: *1st*, seven years and seven quarantines each time one joins in the public recital of the Rosary and Litany of the B. Virgin (or, being legitimately impeded, says them privately), and prays according to the intentions of the Pope; *2nd*, a Plenary Indulgence to those who, having done this at least ten times, confess and communicate; *3rd*, a Plenary Indulgence to all who, on the Feast of the Rosary or within the Octave, confess, communicate, and pray in some church to God and the B. Virgin according to the intention of His Holiness; *4th*, seven years and seven quarantines, each time, for the recital of the following prayer to St. Joseph enjoined by the Encyclical of 15th August, 1889.

PRAYER TO S. JOSEPH.

To thee, O blessed Joseph, we fly in our tribulation, and while imploring the help of thy most holy spouse, thy protection also with confidence we crave. By that affection which united thee with the Immaculate Virgin, Mother of God, and by the fatherly love with which thou didst embrace the Child Jesus, we humbly

supplicate thee to look down benignantly on the heritage which Christ Jesus purchased with His Blood, and in thy might and power to succour us in our necessities.

Defend, O most provident Guardian of the Divine Family, the chosen race of Jesus Christ; keep us, most loving father, from all taint of error and corruption; do thou from heaven, as our most powerful Protector, stand graciously by us in this conflict with the powers of darkness; and as of old thou didst rescue the Child Jesus in the imminent peril of His life, so now defend the Holy Church of God from hostile wiles and all adversity, and through thy never-failing patronage so shield each one of us, that guided by thy example and supported by thy aid, we may live in holiness, piously die, and attain eternal happiness in heaven. Amen.

IX. PRAYERS ENJOINED BY THE POPE.

To be said kneeling after Low Mass.

Hail Mary, *three times.* Then *Salve Regina.*

Hail, Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy; Hail, our life, our sweetness and our hope. To Thee do we cry, poor banished children of Eve; to Thee do we send up our sighs, mourning and weeping in this vale of tears. Turn then, most gracious Advocate, Thine eyes of mercy towards us; and after this our exile, show unto us the Blessed Fruit of Thy womb, Jesus; O clement, O loving, O sweet Virgin Mary.

V. Pray for us, O Holy Mother of God.

R. That we may be made worthy of the promises of Christ.

Let us pray.

O God, our refuge and our strength, look with favour on Thy people who cry to Thee; and through the intercession of the Glorious and Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, and Blessed Joseph her Spouse, of Thy Blessed Apostles Peter and Paul, and of all the Saints, mercifully and graciously hear the prayers which we pour forth for the conversion of sinners, and for the freedom and exaltation of our Holy Mother the Church. Through the same Christ our Lord. Amen.

St. Michael the Archangel defend us in the day of battle; be our safeguard against the wickedness and snares of the devil;—"the Lord command him," we humbly pray;—and do thou, O Prince of the Heavenly Host, by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan and the other wicked spirits who go about the world for the destruction of souls. Amen.

An Indulgence of 300 days is granted to all who recite these prayers as above.

X. ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

This Institution assists by prayers and alms the Missionaries who are engaged in preaching the Gospel. The prayers are a *Pater* and *Ave* each day. It will suffice to say for this purpose the *Pater* and *Ave* of our morning and night prayers, adding the aspiration, *Saint Francis Xavier, pray for us.* The alms is only one half-penny per week. One member in ten acts as collector, and pays in the amount to another member, who has ten such collections to receive. Donations are likewise thankfully received. Two committees, one in Paris, and the other at Lyons, distribute their alms to the Missions. A return of the sums received, and of their appropriation, is inserted annually in the *Annals of the Propagation of the Faith.* This collection, to the reading of which each member is entitled, appears six times a year. One copy is supplied to every ten members.

PLENARY INDULGENCES.—On the 3rd of May (the Anniversary of the foundation of the Society); the 3rd of December (the feast of St. Francis Xavier); the feasts of the Epiphany, Annunciation, and Assumption—or any day within the Octave of these five festivals; the 29th of September (the feast of St. Michael); all the feasts of the Apostles; two days in each month, at the member's option; once a year for the *general* commemoration of deceased members; once a year for the *special* commemoration of deceased members of the Council, Committee, or Decade to which he belongs; at the hour of death, provided he invokes the name of Jesus. Children, who have not yet made their first communion, may likewise gain these indulgences. These and the following are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

PARTIAL INDULGENCES.—300 days every time a member attends the Triduum of the 3rd of May and the 3rd of December; 100 days every time a member recites *Our Father* and *Hail Mary*, together with the invocation of St. Francis Xavier; 7 years and 7 quarantines every time a member performs any good work in the interests of the Society.

FAVOUR OF PRIVILEGED ALTARS.—For every Mass said in the name of a member for a deceased member. For personal privileges and other special favours to Priests, see the *Annals.*

Whoever contributes at one time 200 francs (£8), at the least, to establish a permanent fund—even though this sum should be immediately expended on the Missions—shall be regarded as a member in perpetuity, and as such enjoy all the privileges and indulgences on performing the other conditions prescribed.

Alms and Donations for the Association are received in Scotland by any of the Clergy.

XI. EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE.

By a Rescript from the Holy See, dated 26th September, 1906, the Faithful of the Dioceses of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, Glas-

gow and Dunkeld, are authorised to satisfy the obligation of the Paschal Communion, and to gain the Plenary Indulgence, on any day from the first Sunday of Lent to Sunday within the Octave of the Ascension, inclusively; and those of the Diocese of Galloway, of Aberdeen, and of Argyll and the Isles, from the first Sunday of Lent till Low Sunday. This extension is granted for a term of five years.

XII. FAST AND ABSTINENCE DAYS, AND LENTEN INDULT.

I.—FAST DAYS ON ONE MEAL.

1st, All the days in Lent except Sundays.

2nd, The Wednesdays and Fridays of Advent.

3rd, The Ember-days occurring in the four seasons of the year, being the Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays after the first Sunday of Lent, after Pentecost Sunday, after the third Sunday of September, and after the third Sunday of Advent. But if the 14th of September, or the 13th of December, fall upon a Wednesday, the Ember-Days of that season are kept the week following.

4th, The Vigils or Eves of Pentecost Sunday, of SS. Peter and Paul, of the Assumption, of All Saints, of St. Andrew, and of Christmas.

N.B.—When a Fast-Day falls upon a Sunday, it is to be observed on the Saturday before.

II.—DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which the Church prohibits the use of Flesh Meat.

1st, All Fast-Days, unless a Dispensation be granted for some days in Lent.

2nd, All the Sundays in Lent, unless a Dispensation be granted.

3rd, The Fridays throughout the year. But if Christmas-Day falls on a Friday, it is not a day of abstinence.

III.—LENTEN REGULATIONS FOR 1910.

By authority of the Holy See.

1. *For those who are bound to fast.*

1. Flesh meat is allowed at the chief meal on all days, except Wednesdays and Fridays, Ember Saturday, and Holy Saturday.

2. Eggs, milk, butter, butterine or margarine, and cheese, are allowed every day without exception, both at the chief meal and, in small quantity, at collation. [Butterine is now allowed throughout the year.]

3. Dripping and lard are allowed at the chief meal and, in small quantity, at the collation every day in Lent except Ash Wednesday and Good Friday. [This permission is now extended to all fast and abstinence days throughout the year.]

4. Suet is allowed only when flesh meat is allowed.

2. *For those who are not bound to fast.*

The kinds of food, which are allowed at their principal meal to those who are bound to fast, are allowed at all times to those who are not so bound, with the exception of Holy Thursday, on which day flesh meat may be taken only at one meal.

3. *For all.*

1. On Sundays flesh meat, eggs, etc., may be taken by fasters and non-fasters alike at every meal; but fish and flesh cannot be taken at the same meal.

2. The prohibition of fish and flesh at the same meal applies to all days in Lent, as also to all fast-days throughout the year, and is binding on both fasters and non-fasters.

N.B.—The Holy Father earnestly exhorts the Faithful to compensate for these relaxations, granted for very urgent reasons, by other good works, and especially by almsgiving to the poor.

XIII. MARRIAGES.

By the decree of the Council of Trent (Sess. 24, Chap. 10 de Reformat. Matrimonii), the solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from Ash Wednesday till Low Sunday inclusively, and from the first Sunday of Advent till the Feast of the Epiphany inclusively.

The decree of the same Council (*ibid.* Chap. 1) respecting Clandestine Marriages was extended to the whole of Ireland on the 2nd December, 1827; and was consequently in force thirty days afterwards.

A decree, issued with orders and sanction of the Holy Father by the Sacred Congregation of the Council on the 2nd August, 1907, introduced into the marriage laws new and important legislation which, while binding the Church at large from Easter Sunday of 1908, by a special exemption of the Holy See (S. Cong. de Prop. Fide: 29th February, 1908), came into force in Scotland on and after the 1st September of the same year. By this decree it is enacted among other things, that no Catholic (with certain stated exceptions) can validly contract marriage save before the parish priest or the Ordinary (or the delegate of either), and at least two witnesses.

Marriage cannot be contracted by persons within the 4th degree of kindred without a Dispensation; and, if attempted, is invalid.—Spiritual kindred, contracted by Baptism or Confirmation, is an impediment.

A "mixed marriage" (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptised, does not profess the Catholic Faith) is unlawful without a Dispensation; and the Dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions: 1. That *all* the children that may be

born of the marriage shall be baptised, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. 2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. 3. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place elsewhere than before the Catholic Priest. 4. That the Catholic party shall endeavour to effect the conversion of the non-Catholic party to the true faith of Christ.

XIV. SICK CALLS.

All sick calls should be given in at the Priest's house at a timely hour in the morning. If this reasonable rule were adhered to, it would save the Clergy much unnecessary labour, and the people many disappointments, which they may justly ascribe to their now want of system.

On Saturdays, eves of Holidays, and other days which are generally devoted to the Confessional, the Priest should not, if possible, be called away from this important duty. Unless in cases of necessity, sick calls should not be made on Saturdays or Sundays, when the Clergy have so many other duties to attend to.

It is the duty of the people to conform to whatever regulations may be made by the Clergy, on these and other matters connected with religion, in their respective congregations. All things should be done in order, according to the advice of St. Paul.

When the Priest is called to attend a sick person, everything that he requires for the administration of the Sacraments should be furnished as decently as possible in the room where the sick person lies—*viz.*, a table covered with a clean linen cloth, on which should be laid a candle, a vessel of holy water with an Asperges, a small vessel of common water for the purification of the Priest's fingers after the administration of the Holy Viaticum, and a napkin for the sick person at the time of Communion. As the Priest generally brings the Blessed Sacrament on these occasions, everything should be so becomingly prepared, according to their means, as to show the great respect of the inmates for Jesus Christ, and the high value they set upon the honour thus rendered to their house in the visit of their Lord and Redeemer.

While the Priest is administering the Viaticum and Extreme Unction, the assistants should devoutly offer up their prayers to God on behalf of the sick person, to implore that he may receive those Sacraments with the necessary dispositions.

XV. EXTRACTS FROM THE RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD FOR THE RELIEF OF THE POOR IN SCOTLAND.

Address—LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, EDINBURGH.

[By enactment of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1894, the duties previously discharged by the Board of Supervision and

by Parochial Boards, have been transferred to, and are continued by, the Local Government Board and Parish Councils respectively; accordingly the latter names take the place of the former in the following Extracts.]

The Board issued a Circular Letter, dated 3rd November, 1864, enclosing rules relating to the "General Register of Poor," and "The Children's Separate Register". Rules I., II., and III. provide for the mode of keeping such Registers by the Inspectors of Poor in every Parish.

RULE IV.—"The Parish Council of each Parish or Combination shall before the first January, 1865, name and publicly announce two lawful days in the week on each of which, during one hour to be fixed and announced in like manner by that Council, but not earlier than 9 A.M., nor later than 3 P.M., both 'The General Register' and the 'Children's Separate Register,' directed by Rule V. to be kept, shall be open to inspection at the office of the Inspector of Poor, free of charge, by any known Minister of any religious denomination officiating in the Parish or Combination, and on payment of one shilling on each occasion that he inspects it, by any ratepayer of the Parish or Combination giving his name and address in writing."

RULE VII.—"The particulars relating to each child required to be entered in the 'Children's Separate Register' are:—

"1st, The name and the age ascertained or presumed. The date at which he or she became chargeable, and whether as an orphan, or as a deserted child, or as a child separated from a parent, or parents, and if so separated, then the reason for such separation.

"2nd, The Religious Denomination—whether Protestant or Roman Catholic—with the grounds for holding the child to be of the denomination entered in the Register.

"3rd, The name, religious denomination, and place of residence of the parents, or of the last surviving parent of the child, so far as these are known or can be ascertained.

"4th, The date of any minute of the Parish Council or Committee thereof, directing that the child be sent to the Poorhouse or be boarded out, and when directed to be boarded out, the name, religious denomination, and place of residence of the person with whom the child is boarded, and date of removal thereto; and if the child be registered as a Roman Catholic then the date of intimation sent, in terms of the Local Government Board's Minute of 13th February, 1862, to the priest of that faith residing nearest to the place where the child is to be boarded. Also, in like manner, similar entries with reference to every subsequent order for removal, and actual removal of the same child boarded out, from one place or house to another, or from the care of one person to another, from time to time so long as the child is receiving relief.

"5th, The date and the age at which, and the circumstances in consequence of which, the child may have ceased to be chargeable

to the Parish or Combination, and the name, residence, and occupation or trade, of the person with whom the child may have been apprenticed, or may have engaged as a servant, while receiving parochial relief."

RULE VIII.—"In every case in which an orphan or deserted child, or a child separated from its parents, is ordered to be sent to the Poorhouse, the Inspector shall state in the ticket for his, or her, admission, the religious denomination of the child as entered in the 'Child's Separate Register,' and the House Governor of the Poorhouse shall enter the child in the Poorhouse Register as of that denomination; and he shall cause to be delivered on Monday of each week to any known Minister of the religious denomination of any inmate, and who regularly visits, or has been nominated to visit the Poorhouse, for the purpose of instructing the children of his own denomination, a list of all such children then inmates of the Poorhouse, if he applies for it."

EXTRACT FROM MINUTE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD, 13TH
FEBRUARY, 1862.

"Complaints have been made to the Board that Pauper children, whose parents were Roman Catholics, have been placed by the Parish Council in Protestant Institutions, to which Roman Catholic Clergymen are denied access, and have been thus brought up Protestants. The Board therefore desire to remind Parish Councils that they are bound to take care that the education given by them as a part of the relief, which they are required to afford to Pauper children, shall not be so conducted as to counteract the religious instruction which the parents, or surviving parent, may intimate a desire to give to any such child. In the case of children who have no surviving parent, the intention of the parents in this respect must be inferred to have been to bring up the children in the religious tenets which they themselves professed.

"In order to acquit themselves of these obligations, Parish Councils ought to place the younger children of Roman Catholic parents, whom it is desired to board out, in families of the Roman Catholic persuasion, when suitable families of that persuasion can be found in the parish, or within such distance beyond it as the Parochial Board may consider it expedient to send Pauper children. If no such families can be found and the parish has Poorhouse accommodation, then such Roman Catholic children ought to be placed in the Poorhouse, where the Roman Catholic Clergyman has access to them in terms of the Rules and Regulations; but if there be no suitable Roman Catholic family in which the child can be boarded, and the parish be not possessed of Poorhouse accommodation, then special care ought to be taken that wherever the child may be placed, the known Clergyman of the religious persuasion of its parents shall have free access to it, at reasonable hours, for the purpose of imparting religious instruction; and the place of

residence of every such child ought to be intimated to the nearest resident Clergyman of the religious persuasion of its parents.

“ Where there is a properly conducted Roman Catholic school in the Parish, the child of Roman Catholic parents, who is boarded out, ought to be sent to that school, if it be within a reasonable distance of the Roman Catholic family in which the child is boarded; or if no suitable Roman Catholic family can be found willing to receive it, and there be no Poorhouse accommodation belonging to the Parish, then the child, which must in that case of necessity be boarded in a Protestant family, ought, if possible, to be placed with one which resides within such a moderate distance of a properly conducted Roman Catholic school as will admit of the child's regularly attending that school, and the child should be required to attend it accordingly.”

Education of Roman Catholic Children.

“ The Board are of opinion, that although education is part of the relief which the Parish Council is bound to provide for pauper children, that Board is not legally bound to subsidise, from the Parochial funds, schools of every different religious denomination to which any of the pauper children and the ratepayers may happen to belong.

“ A parent, or if there be no parent, then a legal guardian is the only person who in the opinion of the Board has a right to determine what religious tenets shall be taught to the child. . . . In the case of children who have no surviving parent, the intention of their parents in this respect must be inferred to have been to bring up their children in the tenets which they themselves, or the last survivor of them, professed.”

RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR THE MANAGEMENT OF
POORHOUSES.

By these rules the following, amongst other, provisions are made:—

The keeping of the Register of Inmates by the House Governor, and to enter therein the name, religious persuasion, etc., of every inmate.

RULE I. provides “ that inmates who refuse to attend on account of their religious principles ” shall be exempted from attendance at morning and evening prayers, and divine service on Sundays.

RULE II.—“ Any regular Minister of the religious persuasion of any inmate shall at any time in the day, on the request of any inmate, be allowed by the House Governor to enter the Poorhouse for the purpose of affording religious assistance to such inmate, or for the purpose of instructing his child or children in the principles of his religion.”

RULE LII.—“ When a regular Minister of any religious persua-

sion shall request permission to visit members of his congregation who may be inmates of the Poorhouse, orders shall be given for his admission at such hours as the House Governor may consider proper; and if such inmates, or several of them, desire it, arrangement shall be made for assembling them in some convenient apartment where religious instruction may be given or divine service conducted with decorum, and apart from the other inmates."

RULE LIIII.—No work except the necessary household work shall be performed by the inmates on Sabbath-day.

RULE LIV.—No work except as above shall be required from any poor person, who shall be entered in the Register as professing the Roman Catholic religion, on any of the following days observed as Holidays in the Roman Catholic Church, that is to say, the 1st and 6th days of January, the 17th and 25th days of March, the 29th day of June, the 15th day of August, the 1st day of November, Ascension Day and Corpus Christi Day.*

REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

I. REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.

By the Reformatory Schools Act, 29 and 30 Vict., c. 117, section 16 (Aug. 10, 1866), it is enacted—

That the parent, step-parent, or guardian—or, if there be no parent, step-parent, or guardian, then the god-parent or nearest adult relative—of any youthful offender sent or about to be sent to a school which is not conducted in accordance with the religious persuasion to which the offender belongs, may apply to the court by whom such offender was sentenced to be sent to a Reformatory School; or to the visiting justices of the prison to which the offender was committed by that court; or to the justices or magistrate by whom the offender was sentenced to be sent to a Reformatory School (or justices or magistrate having the like jurisdiction); with request to send or remove such offender to a Certified Reformatory School conducted in accordance with the offender's religious persuasion: and the court, visiting justices, justices, or magistrate (as the case may be) shall, upon proof of such offender's religious persuasion, comply with the request of the applicant, provided—1, that the application is made before the offender has been sent to a Certified Reformatory School, or within thirty days after the arrival at such School; and 2, that the managers of the School named are shown to be willing to receive the offender.

II. INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

By the Industrial Schools Act, 29 and 30 Vict., c. 118, Section 20 (Aug. 10, 1866), it is enacted—

* Christmas and St. Andrew's day (not mentioned in the above Rule) are Holydays of Obligation in Scotland but the 17th and 25th days of March are not.

That, if the parent, step-parent, or guardian—or, if there be no parent, step-parent, or guardian, then the god-parent or nearest adult relative—of a child sent, or about to be sent, to a school, not conducted in accordance with the religious persuasion to which the child belongs, states to the justices or magistrate by whom the order of detention has been made or is about to be made (or to two justices or a magistrate having the like jurisdiction), that he, or she, objects to the child being sent to, or detained in the school specified, or about to be specified, in the order; and names another Certified Industrial School in Great Britain which is conducted in accordance with the child's religious persuasion, and signifies his, or her, desire that the child be sent thereto; then the justices or magistrate shall, upon proof of such child's religious persuasion, comply with the request of the applicant, provided—1, That the application is made before the child has been sent to a Certified Industrial School, or within thirty days after its arrival at such school; and 2, that the managers of the school are shown to be willing to receive the child.

N.B.—With regard both to Reformatory and to Industrial Schools, when thirty days after the offender's or child's entrance into a non-Catholic School have passed, application for transfer to a Catholic Reformatory or Industrial School can be made only to the Home Secretary. The following is the form of application:—

"To the Right Hon. the Secretary of State for the Home Department.—Right Hon. Sir, I, the undersigned, being the (*state relationship, or, in default thereof, whether god-parent or guardian, striking out from 'and' to 'kin'*) and nearest adult relative, or next of kin of....., an offender aged years, not belonging to the Established Church, but to the Roman Catholic Religion, and now under detention in the Certified School at....., apply to you to order, pursuant to the Statute 29 and 30 Vict., cap. 117, the transfer of the aforesaid..... to the Roman Catholic Certified School established at.....

"I offer the annexed proofs that the aforesaid..... belongs to the Roman Catholic Religion, and that the Manager of the School is willing to receive the Offender.

"Signed this..... day of....., at....., in the parish of....., in the county of.....

(*Signature, or mark, of applicant*).....

(*Description of applicant*).....

(*Place of abode*).....

Witness to mark (*when applicant cannot write*).

(*Signature of witness*).....

(*Description*).....

(*Place of abode*)....."

Form of approval of Manager:—

"I, the undersigned, being the Manager of the Roman Catholic Certified School established at, hereby declare that I am willing to receive into this Institution the Offender..... referred to in the foregoing Petition.

"Signed this day of, at, in the parish of, in the county of

(Name)..... Manager."

Form of Certificate of Baptism:—

"(Child's Christian name)....., son (or daughter) of..... born on the, was baptised on the, the godparents being, by, Extracted from the Register of Baptisms in the Roman Catholic Church of, this day of in the year, by me"

* * There is a Catholic Certified Reformatory School for *boys* at Westthorn, Parkhead, Glasgow; for *girls* at Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.

There are Catholic Certified Industrial Schools for *boys* at 72 Abercromby Street, Glasgow; Slatefield Street, Glasgow; and Tranent; for *girls* at 74 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, and Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen.

XVI. THE PIOUS ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY FAMILY

FORM OF CONSECRATION OF A CHRISTIAN FAMILY TO THE HOLY FAMILY.

O Jesus, our most loving Redeemer, who didst come into the world to enlighten it by Thy teaching and by Thy example, and who didst will to pass the greater part of Thy mortal life in the poor cottage of Nazareth, in humble subjection to Mary and Joseph, thus sanctifying that Family which was to be the model of all Christian families: graciously receive this family, which dedicates and consecrates itself to Thee this day. Do Thou protect us, do Thou watch over us! Do Thou bestow upon us Thy holy fear, peace, concord, and Christian love; that so, by the imitation of Thy Family as our pattern and model, we may each and all obtain everlasting happiness.

O Mary, loving Mother of Jesus and our Mother, by thy gracious intercession make this humble dedication acceptable to Jesus, and obtain for us His graces and blessings.

St. Joseph, holy Guardian of Jesus and Mary, assist us by thy prayers in all our spiritual and temporal necessities; so that, with Mary and with thee, we may for all eternity bless and thank our Divine Redeemer, Jesus.

XVII. CELEBRATIONS FOR DECEASED CLERGYMEN.

By a rule immemorially observed in the Mission of Scotland, every Missionary belonging to it offered up three Masses for the

soul of each Bishop or Priest who died attached to the Mission. In consequence of the greatly increased number of Clergymen, this rule was modified in 1847 by the Vicars Apostolic, by authority of the Holy See, in so far that every Missionary was bound to celebrate thrice for those belonging to his own District, and once for those who had served in another District. Lastly, in virtue of a Papal Rescript of 20th June, 1879, the rule was again altered by the Archbishops and Bishops, to the effect that every Missionary is obliged to celebrate thrice for a deceased Missionary of his own Diocese, and once for one of any other diocese.

XVIII. LIST OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN,

CHIEFLY FROM 1800, WITH DIOCESE OR DISTRICT, PLACE AND DATE OF DEATH, AND AGE.

An asterisk denotes a benefactor of the Mission.

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Agnew, P. J. (Gall.), Chicago	23 July, 1897	48
Allan, Wm. (W.D.), Edinburgh.	6 June, 1853	27
Angus, Geo. (S. Andr.), S. Andrews.....	17 Mar., 1909	67
Badenoch, Alex. (E.D.), Edinburgh.....	9 Oct., 1836	60
Bagnall, Thos., New Abbey.....	27 May, 1826	64
Barrett, A. (Dunk.), Duudee.....	29 Nov., 1905	57
Bennett, Alex. (E.D.), Perth	25 Mar., 1865	25
Bennett, Jas. (N.D.), Parkhead, Glasgow..	26 Mar., 1866	34
Bennett, Wm. (W.D.), West Thorn, Glasgow	30 May, 1877	32
Bennett, Wm. (E.D.), Ottawa	1 Feb., 1887	72
Beurms, Fr. (Dunk.), Newport.....	7 Jan., 1895	50
Biden, Jn. X. (S. J.), Stonyhurst	28 June, 1862	...
Bird, Ed. (S.J.), Edinburgh.....	29 Aug., 1885	70
Bissett, Alex. (Glasg.), Bridge of Weir.....	18 April, 1884	39
Black, And. (W.D.), Rothesay	21 April, 1867	41
Black, Ber. (W.D.), Glasgow	11 Feb., 1854	23
Black, Jn. (Glasg.), Cardowan.....	18 Oct., 1904	81
Blackett, Chas. (S.J.), Glasgow.....	18 Oct., 1861	38
Boland, And. (E.D.), Bathgate	15 April, 1869	38
Bonnyman, Jas. (Glasg.), Kirkintilloch....	19 Mar., 1890	56
Boyle, Jas. (W.D.), Springburn	5 Oct., 1872	39
Bremner, Jn. (W.D.), Paisley	13 Jan., 1847	49
Brown, Jas. (E.D.), Dumfries	10 April, 1856	30
Bruschini, Jos. (W.D.), Glasgow	20 Jan., 1865	28
Buckley, Jer. (Glasg.), Glasgow	11 Oct., 1894	73
Burke, Wm. (W.D.), Greenock.....	26 Mar., 1872	50
Burns, Jas. (W.D.), Elgin	9 Oct., 1875	33
Byrne, Mart. (E.D.), Dunboyne.....	27 Aug., 1875	33
CAMERON, ALEX., Bp. of Maximianopolis, V.A. of Lowland District, Edinburgh.	7 Feb., 1828	82

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Cameron, Alex., Rect., Scots College, Val- ladolid	20 Sept., 1833	66
Cameron, Jas., Stobhall.....	6 June, 1813	58
Cameron, Jn. (Glasg.), Boston, U.S.A.,.....	29 July, 1908	47
Cameron, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Val- ladolid	15 Feb., 1876	85
Cameron, Robt. (E.D.), Falkirk	11 Jan., 1848	26
Campbell, Alex. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist	12 Nov., 1893	77
Campbell, Hugh (Arg.), Oban.....	28 Dec., 1900	26
Campbell, Mgr. Jas. (Glasg.), Fiesole.....	16 Feb., 1902	60
Cantwell, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....	10 April, 1884	31
Carlin, Jn. (W.D.), Gourcock.....	29 Aug., 1870	32
Carlyle, Thomas (E.D.).....	.....1856	40
Carmichael, Don. (Glasg.), Newkilpatrick	16 Mar., 1902	69
Carmichael, Don. (N.D.), Peterhead	18 Sept., 1854	72
Carmichael, Jn. (S. Andr.), Broxburn.....	22 July, 1884	39
Carmont, Jn., D.D. (Dunk.), Blairgowrie...	17 April, 1906	82
CARRUTHERS, AND., Bp. of Ceramis, V.A. of Eastern District, Edinburgh.....	24 May, 1852	82
Carruthers, Jas. (E.D.), New Abbey.....	14 Feb., 1832	76
Casey, Wm. (Gall.), Birmingham.....	17 Aug., 1903	34
Cassin, Mortimer (Glasg.).....	14 July, 1893	61
Cattanach, Jas. (W.D.), Campbeltown.....	3 Dec., 1836	85
Caven, Wm. (N.D.), Auchinhalrig.....	22 Jan., 1859	72
Caven, Wm. Canon (Glasg.), New Kil- patrick.....	1 Mar., 1896	72
CHISHOLM, ÆN., Bp. of Diocæsarea, V.A. of Highland District, Lismore.....	31 July, 1818	59
Chisholm, Arch. (Aberd.), Inverness.....	27 Jan., 1904	55
Chisholm, Arch. (W.D.), Dalbeth.....	11 Dec., 1869	53
Chisholm, H. Prov. (Glasg.), Paisley.....	24 June, 1908	77
CHISHOLM, JN., Bp. of Oria, V.A. of High- land District, Lismore.	8 July, 1814	62
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Strathglass.....	21 Nov., 1855	29
Chisholm Jn. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist.....	22 July, 1867	77
Chisholm, Jn. (Aberd.), Nairn.....	6 May, 1881	33
Chisholm, Rod. (W.D.), Glasgow.....	23 Feb., 1862	37
Chisholm, Thos. (N.D.), Inverurie.....	22 Feb., 1872	65
Chisholm, Val. (Glasg.), Bridge of Allan ..	28 Oct., 1882	65
Chisholm, Wm. (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber.	30 May, 1826	50
Clapperton, Mgr. Jas. (S. Andr.), Fochabers	19 July, 1901	88
Clapperton, Mgr. R. (Dunk.), Wellburn...	26 Sept., 1906	75
Clapperton, Wm. Can. (Aberd.), Buckie.....	12 May, 1905	85
Cody, Elphege (O.S.B.), Fort-Augustus.....	7 Feb., 1891	...
Cody, Thos. (W.D.), Glasgow.....	8 May, 1856	41
Condon, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....	17 June, 1902	84
Connolly, Jos. (Dunk.), Dundee.....	9 Oct., 1891	25
Connolly, Thos., D.D. (Dunk.), Dundee. . .	27 Aug., 1889	29

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Conolly, Jn. (C.S.S.R.), Perth.....	12 Aug., 1871	47
Conway, Dan. (Glasg.), Port-Glasgow.....	12 July, 1884	55
Corbett, Wm. (E.D.), Edinburgh.....	17 Dec., 1868	35
Cowie, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid	25 Mar., 1879	70
Crowther, T. A., D.D., Dumfries.....	28 Jan., 1898	75
Cumming, Peter (E.D.), Crieff.....	6 Feb., 1875	48
Cumming, Wm. (W.D.), Rothesay.....	24 Dec., 1860	29
Cummins, Thos. (Gall.), Ayr.....	21 Dec., 1891	38
Cunningham, Thos. (Glasg.), Cambuslang..	7 April, 1891	37
Curran Thos. (Glasg.), Helensburgh.....	12 July, 1902	56
Danaher, Fr. (W.D.), Hamilton.....	5 Dec., 1874	47
Danaher, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Hamilton.....	13 Nov., 1886	65
D'Arcy, Wm. (E.D.), Rathgar, nr. Dublin	2 Sept., 1877	47
Davidson, Geo. (E.D.), Rothesay.....	6 July, 1865	35
Davidson, Jn. (L.D.), Greenock.....	8 Jan., 1815	...
Dawson, Jas. (Arg.), Rothesay.....	26 June, 1903	46
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Banff.....	17 Jan., 1894	73
Deason, Bened. (O.S.B.), last Prior in Ratisbon	21 Nov., 1855	81
De Monti, Ch. (Glasg.), Klerksdorp.....	1 April, 1903	37
Derricks, Marius (W.D.), Glasgow.....	23 April, 1869	...
Dixon-Swan, Wal. (Glasg.), Rothesay.....	27 Mar., 1897	75
Doherty, Pat. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Rome.....	23 June, 1889	27
Donlevy, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	11 Nov., 1903	59
Donnelly, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....	28 April, 1897	47
Donnelly, Jas. (Glasg.), Hamilton.....	20 Nov., 1902	49
Doud, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Middlesborough..	5 May, 1892	54
Dougan, Jn. (Glasg.), Dumbarton.....	2 Aug., 1893	34
Dowling, Geo. (S. Andr.), Dunbar.....	21 April, 1892	...
Downie, Wm. (Gall.), New Abbey.....	20 Feb., 1906	81
Drysdale, Mich. (C.P.), Glasgow.....	1 Sept., 1866	27
Duffy, Jas. (E.D.), Alloa.....	22 Nov., 1865	48
Dundas, Wm. (N.D.), Chapeltown.....	9 Dec., 1838	29
Dwyer, John (Glasg.), Dunoon.....	20 Aug., 1902	...
Easson, Don. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Val- ladolid.....	7 Mar., 1899	35
English, Pat. (Gall.), Kilmarnock.....	10 Sept., 1893	25
ERSKINE, CARD. CHAS., of Cambo, Paris...	20 Mar., 1811	72
Everard, M. E. (S.J.), (Glasg.), Stonyhurst	25 Sept., 1891	53
Evers, Peter (Glasg.), Clydebank.....	22 Dec., 1889	40
Evertz, Fr. J., Brühl, Germany.....	26 July, 1902	58
EYRE, CHARLES, Abp. of Glasg., Glasgow.	27 Mar., 1902	84
Farquharson, Alex., London.....	1811	...
Farquharson, Jn., Principal, Scots College, Douay, Paris.....	9 June, 1817	66
Farrell, Patrick, Cambuslang.....	13 Jan., 1899	29

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Fay, Patrick, (Dunk.), Vancouver.....	10 Feb., 1909	61
Finegan, Thos. (W. D.), Houston.....	10 Aug., 1863	...
Fleming, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen.....	15 April, 1897	76
Foley, Jn. (Glasg.), Helensburgh.....	14 Aug., 1893	34
Forbes, Don. (W. D.), Bunroy.....	13 Nov., 1878	89
Forbes, Geo. G. (N. D.), Alloa.....	17 June, 1869	38
Forbes, Jas. (N. D.), Denny.....	27 Jan., 1874	29
Forbes, Jn. (N. D.), Elgin.....	3 Sept., 1855	63
Forbes, Peter (W. D.), Glasgow.....	24 Aug., 1872	67
Fox, Mich., D. D. (Glasg.), Greenock.....	2 May, 1906	68
Francis, Nicolas (Refugee), Ayr.....	12 Nov., 1814	...
Fraser, Chas. (N. D.), Aberdeen.....	12 Mar., 1835	47
Fraser, Jas. (S. Andr.), Fort Augustus.....	2 Jan., 1906	55
Fraser, Jn. (N. D.), Preshome.....	21 June, 1837	24
Fraser, Jn. (N. D.), Inverness.....	6 Sept., 1871	27
FRASER, WM., Bp. of Arichat (Nova Scotia), Antigonish.....	4 Oct., 1851	72
Frawley, Thos. (Glasg.), Inglewood, Australia.....	28 April, 1881	30
Gall, Hen. (Aberd.), Paris.....	17 Sept., 1891	63
Gall, Jn. ....	...	...
Gallacher, Dan. (Glasg.), Partick.....	8 Mar., 1883	72
Gallacher, Hugh (Gall.), Glasgow.....	9 Dec., 1897	70
Gallagher, Wm. (Glasg.), Alexandria.....	24 May, 1904	62
Galletti, Jos. (W. D.), Pollokshaws.....	13 Oct., 1859	36
Gavin, Ed. (C. P.), Glasgow.....	14 Mar., 1890	24
Geddes, Adam (W. D.), Pollokshaws.....	5 Nov., 1856	26
Geddes, B. (Dunk.), Myres Castle.....	25 Nov., 1906	55
GEDDES, JOHN, Bp. of Morocco, Coadj. to Bp. Hay, Aberdeen.....	11 Feb., 1799	63
Geddes, Jn. (E. D.), Perth.....	8 Jan., 1832	24
Geddes, Wm. (Dunk.), Arbroath.....	30 Dec., 1891	56
Gillis, Alex. (Arg.), Isle of Eigg.....	23 June, 1880	74
Gillis, Angus (H. D.), Braes of Lochaber....	End of 1811	78
GILLIS, JAS., Bp. of Limyra, V. A. of the Eastern District, Edinburgh.....	24 Feb., 1864	61
Gillou, Jn. (E. D.), Falkirk.....	15 Mar., 1871	55
Gilmore, Jas. (W. D.), Motherwell.....	12 Oct., 1877	32
Glancy, Jas., D. D. (Glasg.), Kimberley.....	4 Jan., 1898	51
Gleeson, Henry, Motherwell.....	11 Nov., 1901	26
Glennie, Jas. (Aberd.), Inverurie.....	9 Jan., 1882	70
Goldie, Ant. (S. Andr.), West-Calder.....	28 Feb., 1890	49
Gordon, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris, Traquair.....	1 Oct., 1818	...
Gordon, Alex. (Gall.), Edinburgh.....	7 Nov., 1887	81
Gordon, Chas. (N. D.), Aberdeen.....	24 Nov., 1855	83
Gordon, Chas. (N. D.), Courtraï.....	30 Jan., 1864	50

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Gordon, Geo. (N.D.), Dufftown.....	10 May, 1856	80
GORDON, JAS., Bp. of Nicopolis, V.A. of Scotland.....	1 Mar., 1746	82
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Tombae.....	25 June, 1842	55
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Dingwall.....	22 Jan., 1856	29
Gordon, Jn. (W.D.), Edinburgh.....	28 Oct., 1833	54
Gordon, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Vallado- lid, Montréjeau.....	15 Feb., 1810	62
Gordon, Jn. (L.D.), Aberdeen.....	17 Dec., 1823	...
Gordon, Jn. (Glasg.).....	7 Jan., 1897	...
Gordon, Wm. (Glasg.), Greenock.....	15 Dec., 1880	73
Grainger, Mgr. Jn. (Glasg.), Exmouth.....	22 Dec., 1898	53
Grant, Alex. (N.D.), Portsoy.....	27 Jan., 1833	29
Grant, Alex., D.D. (N.D.), Rect., Scots College, Rome.....	26 Mar., 1878	68
Grant, Chas. (W.D.), Glasgow.....	19 April, 1837	30
GRANT, COLIN, Bp. of Aberdeen, Aberdeen	26 Sept., 1889	58
GRANT, JAS., Bp. of Sinita, V.A. of Low- land District.....	3 Dec., 1779	72
Grant, Peter (E.D.), Dundee.....	22 Aug., 1869	49
Grant, Peter A. (E.D.), Dumfries.....	14 Dec., 1875	35
Grant, Peter Jos. (Aberd.), Blairs.....	6 Dec., 1895	73
Grant, Robert (Glasg.), Calais.....	20 Mar., 1909	67
Grant, Wm. (E.D.), Stirling.....	6 Feb., 1849	27
GRAY, JN., Bp. of Hypsopolis, V.A. of Western District, Rothesay.....	14 Jan., 1872	55
Green, Chas. (E.D.), Edinburgh.....	25 Dec., 1845	40
Griffin, Geo. A. (E.D.), London.....	23 July, 1860	50
Griffin, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington.	10 April, 1899	46
Grogan, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse.	1 Feb., 1892	66
Hallinan, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats.....	8 Aug., 1860	60
Hamilton, Alex., O.S.B., Erfurth.....	28 May, 1828	...
Hamilton, Cosmo, O.S.B., Erfurth.....	1 June, 1835	...
Hanley, Pat. (W.D.), Leith.....	4 June, 1880	61
Hannan Ed. J. Can. (S. Andr.), Dunferm- line.....	24 June, 1891	53
Hannan, Jos. Can. (S. Andr.), Glasgow.....	27 May, 1903	52
Hare, Jos. (S. Andr.), Stirling.....	19 April, 1908	63
HAY, GEO., Bp. of Daulis, V.A. of Low- land District, Aquhorties.....	15 Oct., 1811	82
Healy, Pat. (E.D.), Rathkeale, Co. Limerick	3 Aug., 1876	32
Henderson, Jas. (Aberd.), Fraserburgh.....	28 Feb., 1897	30
Hennessy, Mich. (W.D.), Co. Limerick.....	2 Mar., 1865	29
Hourigan, Dan. L., O.S.F. (W.D.), Glasgow	26 Jan., 1838	42
Hughes, F. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....	3 Feb., 1904	58
Hughes, John (Glasg.), Langloan.....	12 Aug., 1900	49

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Innes, Alex., Princip., Scots College, Paris	14 Sept., 1803	53
*Innes, Henry (N.D.), Ballogie.....	11 Nov., 1833	85
Innes, Wm. (N.D.), Carlogie.....	22 Jan., 1836	84
Keenan, Peter, M.D. (W.D.), Greenock....	8 Aug., 1843	33
Keenan, Stephen, D.D. (E.D.), Dundee....	28 Feb., 1862	58
Kemp, Jn. (Aberd.), Duftown.....	25 July, 1882	57
Kenny, Dan. (W.D.), Houston.....	23 Mar., 1847	36
Kerr, Jn. (W.D.), Dalbeth.....	2 Sept., 1873	63
KYLE, JAS., Bp. of Germanicia, V.A. of Northern District, Preshome.....	23 Feb., 1869	80
Lamont, Jas. (N.D.), Irishtown, America..	25 Nov., 1891	76
Lamont, Jn. (H.D.), Glengarry.....	... Jan., 1820	...
Lea, Jn., S.J., Edinburgh.....	5 Oct., 1890	52
Lee, Thos. P. (W.D.), Kilbirnie.....	24 June, 1864	33
Lellis, Wm. (W.D.), Glasgow.....	21 June, 1850	33
Leslie-Duguid, Chas., of Balquhain, S.J., Oxford.....	28 Dec., 1806	59
Leslie-Duguid, Jas., of Balquhain, S.J., Stockeld, Yorks.....	25 Aug., 1816	75
Loggie, Wm. (Aberd.), Tynett.....	29 May, 1885	64
Lovi, Wal. (N.D.), Walsall.....	21 Dec., 1878	...
Macdermott, Jas. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh....	1 April, 1901	38
MACDONALD, ALEX., Bp. of Polemo, V.A. of Highland District, Samalaman.....	12 Sept., 1791	...
Macdonald, Alex. (E.D.), Crieff.....	31 July, 1837	82
Macdonald, Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....	28 April, 1905	35
Macdonald, Allan.....	... Feb., 1809	...
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Abp. of St. Andrews, Edinburgh.....	29 April, 1900	56
Macdonald, Angus.....	... 1812	...
Macdonald, Angus, Rect., Scots College, Rome.....	3 Jan., 1833	76
Macdonald, Angus (N.D.), Strathglass....	4 June, 1850	31
Macdonald, Ant. (W.D.), Isle of Eigg.....	5 Jan., 1843	...
Macdonald, Arch. (E.D.), Dumfries.....	26 Jan., 1877	55
Macdonald, Austin (H.D.), Aigas.....	27 Mar., 1812	42
Macdonald, Chas. (W.D.), Borrodale.....	8 Oct., 1848	75
Macdonald, Chas. (Arg.), Helensburgh... ..	17 Oct., 1894	59
Macdonald, Coll (Aberd.), Fort-Augustus... ..	30 Nov., 1889	77
Macdonald, Don. (W.D.), Lochaber.....	2 Oct., 1872	73
Macdonald, Don. A. (Arg.), Glenlinnan....	15 April 1895	81
MACDONALD, HUGH, Bp. of Diana, V.A. of Highland District, Glengarry.....	12 Mar., 1773	74
MACDONALD, HUGH, Bp. of Aberdeen, Edin- burgh.....	29 May, 1898	57

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Macdonald, Hugh (Glasg.), Dalbeth	20 Dec., 1889	51
Macdonald, Jas., Vice-Rect., Scots College, Rome.....	1 May, 1822	...
MACDONALD, JN., Bp. of Tiberiopolis, V.A. of the Highland District	9 May, 1779	52
MACDONALD, JN., Bp. of Aberdeen, Aber- deen	4 Feb., 1889	71
Macdonald, Jn. (W.D.), Arisaig	8 July, 1834	82
Macdonald, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh.....	27 Jan., 1866	52
Macdonald, Jn. (Aberd.), Cannich, Strath- glass	20 Mar., 1889	25
Macdonald, Jn.....	3 Mar., 1899	...
Macdonald, Neil (W.D.), Drimnin.....	12 April, 1862	66
Macdonald, Norman (W.D.), Moidart.....	14 Jan., 1837	...
MACDONALD, RAN., Bp. of Aeryndela, first V.A. of West. Dist., Fort-William.....	20 Sept., 1833	76
Macdonald, Reg. (W.D.), Morar.....	25 Dec., 1840	86
Macdonald, Rod. (H.D.), S. Uist	29 Sept., 1828	65
MACDONALD, HON. ALEX., Bp. of Kingston (Upper Canada), Dumfries	14 Jan., 1840	79
Macdonald, Thos. (Aberd.) Aberdeen.....	3 Feb., 1902	35
Macdonell, Wm. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	26 Mar., 1870	52
McDonald, Allan (Arg.), Eriskay.....	8 Oct., 1905	...
MacEachen, Don. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....	25 Aug., 1886	64
MacGillivray, Jas. (L.D.), Traquair.....	4 April, 1811	62
MacGregor, Jas. (W.D.), Ardkenneth, S. Uist.....	15 Feb., 1867	76
Macintosh, Angus (N.D.), Marino, Rome..	30 Oct., 1854	24
Mackay, Don. (Arg.), Drinnin.....	4 Jan., 1887	82
Mackay, Jas. (E.D.), Mt. St. Bernard's, Leicester.....	19 April, 1884	81
Mackay, Jn. (Dunk.), Dundee.....	5 Mar., 1895	28
Mackenzie, Angus (N.D.), Dingwall.....	22 Jan., 1856	48
Mackenzie, Chas. (W.D.), Beaully	5 May, 1870	62
Mackenzie, Don. (Aberd.), Beaully.....	17 Sept., 1886	65
Mackenzie, Dun. (N.D.), Eskadale.....	28 Oct., 1828	48
Mackintosh, Jas. Canon (Glasg.), Airdrie..	18 Oct., 1893	62
Mackintosh, Jas. (Glasg.), Auckland, N.Z.	31 Jan., 1903	50
Mackintosh, Jn. (Arg.), Campbeltown.....	16 Mar., 1903	44
Mackintosh, Lachlan (N.D.), Glengairn....	9 Mar., 1846	93
Maclachlan, Jas. (N.D.), Preshome.....	11 Sept., 1846	75
Macleod, Wm. (al. M'Hardy), Braemar.....	3 June, 1809	...
Macpherson, Colin (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	11 June, 1863	41
Macpherson, Jn., D.D. (E.D.), Dundee....	16 July, 1871	70
Macpherson, Paul, Rector, Scots College, Rome.....	24 Nov., 1846	90
Macrae, Chris. (N.D.), Kintail.....	27 Sept., 1842	78
Macrae, Don. (Aberd.), Kintail.....	24 Feb., 1897	64

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Macrae, Phil. (N.D.), Fasnakyle.....	17 Oct., 1842	62
Magini, Ju. H. (S. Andr.), Lennoxton....	1 Feb., 1889	66
Maginn, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....	9 April, 1890	40
Malcolm, Jn. (E.D.), Arbroath.....	2 April, 1852	39
Mann, Chas. (Aberd.), Greenock.....	22 April, 1901	37
Mann, Wm. (Aberd.), Portsoy.....	19 Jan., 1900	81
Mantica, Jos. (E.D.), Portobello.....	31 Aug., 1852	29
Mathison, Geo. (L.D.), Auchinhalrig.....	14 Jan., 1828	72
Maxwell, Chas., S.J., Edinburgh.....	5 Mar., 1811	...
Maxwell, Geo., S.J., of Kirkconnell, Edin- burgh.....	5 Nov., 1802	88
Maxwell, Hon. Jos., S.J., Dalkeith.....	17 Oct., 1869	57
McAnaa, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington	25 Nov., 1898	42
McCabe, Wm. (W.D.), Old Cumnock.....	17 Feb., 1852	34
McCarthy, Denis (Glasg.), Rutherglen.....	22 April, 1899	48
McCarthy, Florence (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse	19 Sept., 1895	...
McCartney, David (Gall.), Dalbeattie.....	20 Sept., 1906	82
McCartney, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh.....	21 June, 1840	24
McCay, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rothesay.....	22 Mar., 1903	70
McCull, Don. (Arg.), Oban.....	17 Mar., 1899	64
McConville, Hugh (Glasg.), Duntocher.....	4 Aug., 1881	30
McCormack, James (Dunk.), Dundee.....	3 Nov., 1900	25
McCormick, Alex. (Glasg.), Rothesay.....	26 Dec., 1903	32
McCorry, Jn. S., D.D., Rome.....	26 May, 1880	68
McCue, Constantine (W.D.), Paisley.....	9 Dec., 1866	29
McDonald, Allan (Arg.), Eriskay.....	8 Oct., 1905	46
McDonald, Mgr. David, D.D. (Glasg.), Valladolid.....	19 Sept., 1909	87
McEachen, Evan (N.D.), Tombae.....	9 Sept., 1849	79
McEachron, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown.....	7 July, 1898	81
McEvoy, Thos. (Glasg.), Rothesay.....	30 June, 1899	40
McGinnes, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Inner- leithen.....	18 April, 1909	69
McGuire, Terence (N.D.), Fochabers.....	30 Oct., 1869	70
McHattie, Jas., O.S.B., Ratisbon.....	18 June, 1835	36
McIntee, Chas. (S. Andr.), Falkirk.....	27 May, 1890	32
McIntosh, Wm. (W.D.), Arisaig.....	6 Jan., 1877	83
McKerrell, Mgr. Fr. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline	2 July, 1902	77
McLachlan, Jas., Ayr.....	22 July, 1811	40
MCLACHLAN, JN., Bp. of Galloway, Dum- fries.....	16 Jan., 1893	64
McLachlan, Jas. (Glasg.), Skelmorlie.....	18 July, 1886	30
McLachlan, Mgr. Paul, D.D. (Dunk.), Doune.....	21 Aug., 1883	78
McLachlan, Wm. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....	21 Jan., 1887	23
McLaughlin, Pat. (Gall.), Rothesay.....	29 April, 1895	...
McLellan, Don. (Arg.), Morar.....	26 Jan., 1903	47

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
McManus, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	13 Sept., 1896	73
McNab, Dun. (W.D.), Richmond, Melbourne	11 Sept., 1896	75
McNamara, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws	16 Sept., 1899	64
Milne, Jas. (Glasg.), Kilbirnie	1 Feb., 1890	61
Monaghan, Jas. (E.D.), Edinburgh	28 June, 1852	37
Morrison, Don. (Arg.), Bornish	10 May, 1903	31
Morrison, Peter (Arg.), Oban	7 Dec., 1896	26
Munro, Mgr. Prov. Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow	23 Nov., 1892	72
Murdoch, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	20 Aug., 1907	33
MURDOCH, J.N., Bp. of Castabala, V.A. of Western District, Glasgow	15 Dec., 1865	69
Murie, David (Glasg.), Airdrie	7 June, 1900	36
Neve, Hubert de, C.P., Glasgow	28 July, 1866	29
NICHOLSON, THOS., Bp. of Peristachium, first V.A. of Scotland, Preshome	23 Oct., 1718	76
Noble, Jn., O.M.I., Leith	2 April, 1867	43
Noonan, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow	9 Oct., 1886	54
O'Brien, Matt. (Dunk.), Dundee	29 Feb., 1880	27
O'Carroll, Thos. (S. Andr.), Charleville	2 Jan., 1903	56
O'Connell, Ger. (Glasg.), Glasgow	10 June, 1893	32
O'Donnell, Alex. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	24 Aug., 1882	65
O'Dwyer, Jn. (W.D.), Old Cumnock	13 Nov., 1873	42
O'Gorman, Pat. T. (Glasg.), Shangarry, Cork	8 Jan., 1889	62
O'Keefe, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Coatbridge	26 April, 1893	75
Oliver, Andrew, Bruges	3 Feb., 1812	...
O'Neill, Wm. Can. (St. Andr.), Broxburn	9 Sept., 1908	57
O'Reilly, Jas. (E.D.), Dundee	9 Dec., 1865	35
O'Reilly, Jn., S.J., Yorkshire	17 Jan., 1892	58
O'Shaughnessy, Wm. (Gall.), Rutherglen	23 Aug., 1897	51
PATERSON, ALEX., Bp. of Cybistra, first V.A. of the Eastern District, Dundee	30 Oct., 1831	65
Paterson, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh	26 July, 1834	24
Paterson, Wm. (W.D.), Johnstone	14 Jan., 1853	28
Paul, Jn. (Aberd.), Keith	18 Dec., 1907	56
Payne, Jos. (S. Andr.) E. Calder	19 June, 1904	30
Peeters, Gomair, O.S.F., Lierre, Belgium	8 Dec., 1878	50
Pepper, Jn., S.J., Terregles	24 Mar., 1810	85
Pepper, Wm., O.S.B., Berwick	17 Dec., 1824	82
Phelan, Mich. Canon (Dunk.), Dundee	19 Sept., 1909	57
Pittar, Jn., S.J., Galashiels	24 July, 1889	52
Prendergast, Jas. (W.D.), Rothesay	17 Jan., 1871	...
Prendergast, Jn. (Dunk.), Fauldhouse	2 July, 1881	59
Ralston, Chas. (N.D.), Preshome	15 Sept., 1833	25
Rankine, Ran. (W.D.), Australia	14 Feb., 1863	64

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Rattray, Wm., (L.D.) Dundee.....	2 Feb., 1827	...
Reid, Alex. (W.D.), Würzburg, Bavaria...	21 Mar., 1879	51
Reid, Chas. (Glasg.), Rothesay.....	20 April, 1886	63
Reid, Jn., Aberdeen.....	24 Jan., 1816	78
Reid, Jn. (N.D.), Aberdeen.....	18 April, 1854	35
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Kempcairn.....	27 April, 1825	70
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Dumfries.....	18 Mar., 1845	80
RIGG, GEO., Bp. of Dunkeld, Perth.....	18 Jan., 1887	72
Rigg, Geo. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist.....	13 Aug., 1897	36
Robertson, Anselm (O.S.B.), Fochabers....	19 Nov., 1900	76
Robertson, Thos. (W.D.), Port-Glasgow. .	15 April, 1865	34
Robertson, Wm. (N.D.), Fochabers.....	9 July, 1857	28
Rochhead, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow.....	13 Mar., 1903	46
Rogers, Jas., Gainforth.....	2 April, 1890	56
Romana, Manuel, S.J., Dalkeith	5 Feb., 1892	38
Rothwell, Oswald, C.P., Glasgow	12 Jan., 1889	48
Russell, Jas. (W.D.), Glasgow.....	6 Aug., 1856	42
Scannell, Jn. (Glasg.), Mossend.....	4 July, 1907	41
SCOTT, ANDREW, Bp. of Eretria, V.A. of the Western District, Greenock	4 Dec., 1846	74
Selby, Thos., S.J., Edinburgh.....	24 Mar., 1890	66
Sharp, Jas. (N.D.), Blairs College, Blairs..	14 April, 1837	69
Sharp, Jn. (N.D.), Rect., Blairs College, Blairs.....	5 Sept., 1860	88
Shaw, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rutherglen.....	3 Nov., 1885	66
Shaw, John (Dunk.), Aberdeen	20 July, 1900	67
Sheedy, Eugene (Glasg.), Glasgow	20 May, 1880	49
Sheedy, Jos. (Glasg.), Fermoy, Ireland.....	12 April, 1890	...
Sinott, Rich., M.D. (W.D.), Greenock	19 Aug., 1847	53
Small, Eug. (Glasg.), Houston.....	24 April, 1879	57
Small, Henry (E.D.), Dumfries	16 July, 1857	44
Small, Jos. (W.D.), Greenock.....	29 April, 1864	26
SMITH, ALEX., Bp. of Misinopolis, V.A. of the Lowland District, Edinburgh	21 Aug., 1767	83
SMITH, ALEX., Bp. of Parium, Coadj. of Western District, Glasgow.....	15 Jun., 1861	48
Smith, And. (E.D.), Inzievar.....	1 Mar., 1877	55
Smith, Thomas (Glasg.), Carfin.....	20 June, 1900	38
SMITH, WM. Abp. of S. Andrews, Edin- burgh	16 Mar., 1892	72
Smith, Wm. (Aberd.), Enzie.....	20 June, 1898	68
Stenson, Fr. A. (W.D.), Glasgow	11 Jan., 1870	29
Stewart, Jas. (Aberd.), Stonehaven	1 June, 1899	48
Stewart, Thos. D., of Grandtully, Ancona.	18 July, 1846	44
Stopani, Mgr. Prov. Wm. (Aberd.), Aber- deen.. . . .	29 Oct., 1894	64

	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
STRAIN, JN., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	2 July, 1883	72
Stuart, Chas. (L.D.), Paisley	25 Nov., 1817	26
Stuart, Don. (L.D.), Elgin	3 Feb., 1820	64
*STUART, HENRY BENED., Card. Duke of York	13 July, 1807	82
Stuart, Jn. (W.D.), Glasgow	12 Jan., 1875	49
Stuart, Robt. (N.D.), Tombae	7 Dec., 1860	62
Stuart, Wm. (N.D.), Glenlivet	4 June, 1845	37
Sutherland, Jn. Prov. (Aberd.), Huntly	7 Jan., 1894	72
Sutherland, Jn. (Glasg.), Shotts	16 Feb., 1884	35
Taggart, Mgr. P. (S. Andr.), Hawick	5 May, 1895	86
Taylor, Alex. (Glasg.), Govan	29 May, 1905	29
Taylor, Alex. Can. (Glasg.), Greenock	6 Jan., 1905	62
Thomson, Hen. (S.J.), Glasgow	27 June, 1866	41
Thomson, John (Aberd.), Aberdeen	10 Nov., 1886	65
Thomson, Wm. (W.D.), Ayr	2 June, 1859	74
Tochetti, Mgr. Ch. Prov. (Aberd.), Blairs	1 Aug., 1903	81
Van Baer, Her. (Glasg.), Beck, Nymegen	17 Mar., 1907	63
Verhoeven, Ant. (W.D.), Glasgow	9 Mar., 1870	30
Verstraeten, Theoph., Lerwick	30 May, 1871	39
Walker, Don. (W.D.), Glengarry	27 Oct., 1838	30
WALLACE, JN., Bp. of Cyrrha, Coadj. to Bp. Gordon, Edinburgh	11 July, 1733	83
WALLACE, THOS. (W.D.), Old Cumnock	9 April, 1863	53
Wallace, Wm. (E.D.), Traquair	24 Oct., 1854	81
Watteville, Ed. de, S.J., Glasgow	5 Oct., 1869	48
Weld, Basil (O.S.B.), Fort-Augustus	27 Feb., 1908	35
Welsh, Wm. (W.D.), Coatbridge	8 July, 1847	28
Witham, Thos. (E.D.), Kirkconnell	11 Nov., 1863	78
Wright, Pat. A. (Gall.), Burgess Hill, Sussex	30 Nov., 1889	54

XVII. CLERGYMEN PREVIOUS TO A.D. 1800.

The following is a list of Clergymen who have served on the Scottish Mission since the extinction of the Ancient Hierarchy, or who have in some way contributed to the preservation of the Faith in Scotland during the turbulent period of the 17th and 18th centuries.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Date of Death.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Adamson, George	Strathbogy	29 May, 1707	37
*Allan, Card. William	Rome	16 Oct., 1594	62
Anderson, Patrick, S.J.	London	4 Oct., 1624	49
Baillie, Bernard, O.S.B.	Ratisbon	26 Apr., 1743	...
Baillie, Placidus, O.S.B.	Wirtzburg	6 Nov., 1672	...

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Date of Death.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Barclay, Robert, Sc. Coll.....	Paris	7 Feb., 1682...	70
Bellenden, William.....	Elgiu	12 Sept., 1661 ..	43
Blackhall, Gilbert, Sc. Coll.....	Paris	1 July, 1671... ..	
Brockie, Marianus, O.S.B.....	Ratisbon	2 Dec., 1755... ..	68
Brockie, Thomas	Shenval	3 May, 1759... ..	58
Bruce, James, O.S.B.....	Ratisbon	19 May, 1691... ..	
Buchan, Alexander, S.J.....	Aberdeen	Mar., 1718 ..	59
Burnet, Alexander	Paris .....	.....	1675... ..
Burnet, David .....	.....	27 Dec., 1695 ..	57
Cameron, Alexander, S.J. . . .	Gravesend	30 Oct., 1746 ..	45
*Carnegie, James.	Edinburgh.....	14 Jan., 1735... ..	67
Casey, John.....	Morar.....	Sept., 1704 ..	
*Castelli, Card. Joseph.....	Rome.....	9 Apr., 1780 ..	
*Challoner, Richard, Bishop.....	London.....	12 Jan., 1781... ..	90
Chalmers, David, Sc. Coll.....	Paris.....	17 Jan., 1641... ..	
Chrichton, James.....	Near end	June, 1660... ..	
Christie, Alexander.....	Dunkirk.....	Near end Apr., 1715... ..	
Christie, William, S.J.....	Douay	12 Oct., 1665... ..	100
*Clement XII., Pope.....	Rome	6 Jan., 1740... ..	88
Conne, Patrick	Paris	21 Nov., 1694... ..	84
*Cruikshank, Charles.....	Edinburgh	13 May, 1788... ..	
Davidson, Robert.....	Leith	13 May, 1711... ..	
Dawson, Andrew.....	Scalan	19 Aug., 1788... ..	24
Devoyer, James.....	Highlands.....	30 Aug., 1693... ..	
Donaldson, James.....	Preshome.....	28 Mar., 1740... ..	80
Douglas, George (Dalglish).....	Morar.....	26 Apr., 1731... ..	
Drummond, Alexander.....	Drum. Castle.....	25 May, 1742 ..	74
Duffus, James.....	Balnacraig.....	21 Mar., 1762... ..	
*Duguid, Alexander, S.J.....	Elgin (OS).....	21 Dec., 1789 ..	79
Duguid, Joseph, S.J.....	Edinburgh.....	28 Feb., 1775... ..	62
Dunbar, Alexander.....	Banff.....	25 Jan., 1708... ..	83
Dunbar, Erhard, O.S.B.....	Erfurt.....	2 Mar., 1699... ..	
Dunbar, John, O.S.B.....	Ratisbon	16 Sept., 1713... ..	
Duncan, George.....	Edinburgh	21 Nov., 1761... ..	
Duthy, William.....	Mortlach.....	7 Jan., 1785... ..	83
*Elphinstone, Wm., Bishop.....	Aberdeen	25 Oct., 1514... ..	
Fairfoul, David, S.J.....	Paris.....	10 Jan., 1724... ..	76
Falconieri, Cardinal.....	Rome .....	.....
Farquharson, Charles, S.J.....	Airderg, Bmr.....	30 Nov., 1799... ..	86
Farquharson, John, S.J.....	Balmoral.....	22 Aug., 1782... ..	83
Fleming, Placidus, O.S.B.....	Ratisbon	8 Jan., 1720 ..	78
Fordyce, Robert, S.J.....	Douay	12 Nov., 1723... ..	78
Forrester, Alexander.....	Uist.....	Dec., 1780... ..	79
Forsyth, Henry, S.J.....	Braemar (8, OS) ..	19 Nov., 1782... ..	78
Fountain, Charles.....	Paris.....	6 Oct., 1683... ..	60
Fraser, John.....	Paris.....	17 July, 1609... ..	
Fraser, John, S.J.....	Parton.....	12 Mar., 1797 ..	82

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Date of Death.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
*Fraser, Peter.....	Morar.....	9 Mar., 1731...	...
Geddes, John, Bishop.....	Aberdeen.....	11 Feb., 1799...	...
Godsman, Alexander.....	Fochabers.....	MiddleMay, 1770	50
Godsman, John.....	Auchinhalrig.....	1 Apr., 1769...	70
Gordon, Adam, S.J.....	Douay.....	8 Apr., 1668...	...
Gordon, Alexander, S.J.....		1747.....	...
*Gordon, Alexander, "Coff".....	Edinburgh.....	9 Nov., 1793...	...
Gordon, Alexander, D.D.....	Paris.....	30 Nov., 1724...	69
Gordon, Geo., "Scalanensis".....	Aberdeen.....	16 Sept., 1766...	66
Gordon, George.....	Dunkirk.....	29 May, 1695...	...
Gordon, George, "Kirkhill".....	Fochabers.....	18 Feb., 1769...	...
Gordon, George, Sub-Deacon.....	Paris.....	27 Nov., 1720...	...
*Gordon, James, Bishop.....	Drum. Castle....	1 Mar., 1746...	81
Gordon, John, "Cairnborrow".....		11 Feb., 1720...	48
Gordon, John, "Dorlethers".....	Paris.....	23 Apr., 1777...	74
Gordon, John (of Huntly).....	Mill of Smith- ston.....	Oct., 1761...	...
Gordon, John.....	Glenlivet.....	9 Dec., 1757...	28
Gordon, Patrick, Rev. (of... Letterfourie).....		8 July, 1653...	...
Gordon, Pat., S.J. (Superior).....	Edinburgh.....	24 Oct., 1780...	78
Gordon, Robert.....	Huntly.....	4 Mar., 1702...	34
Gordon, Robert.....	Paris.....	23 Mar., 1763...	77
*Grant, Alexander.....	London.....	10 Nov., 1759...	...
Grant, Columbanus, O.S.B.	Glenlivet.....	23 June, 1733...	33
Grant, James, Bishop.....	Aberdeen.....	3 Dec., 1778...	72
Grant, Maurus, O.S.B.....		7 Sept., 1770...	70
Grant, Peter.....	Rome.....	1 Sept., 1784...	77
*Grant, Robert.....	London.....	29 Mar., 1784...	63
Grant, William, O.S.B.....	Aberdeen.....	7 Mar., 1795...	...
Grant, William, S.J.....	Deeside.....	1 Mar., 1797...	68
Guthrie, David.....	Arbroath.....	9 Mar., 1708...	...
Guthrie, William.....	Mortlach.....	1 May, 1795...	71
Guy, Dermit.....	Pabba.....	27 May, 1657...	...
*Hackett, Andrew.....	Edinburgh.....	21 May, 1751...	78
Hamilton, Placidus James.....	London.....	19 July, 1786...	87
Harrison, William.....	Keppoch.....	5 Feb., 1773...	...
Hay, Peter.....	Auchinhalrig....	17 Dec., 1783...	...
Hudson, James, S.J.....		14 May, 1749...	84
Innes, Rev. Sir George.....	Dunoon.....	Mar., 1698...	50
Innes, George.....	Principal of...Paris.....	29 Apr., 1752...	...
Innes, John, S.J.....	Aberdeen.....	Feb., 1734...	...
*Innes, Louis.....	Principal of...Paris.....	2 Feb., 1738...	87
Innes, Thomas.....	Prefect of...Paris.....	8 Feb., 1744...	81
Innes, Walter.....	St. Laurent.....	15 Aug., 1722...	...
Irvin, Alexander, of Belty.....	Traquair.....	16 Sept., 1706...	66
*Irvin, John, "Cabrach".....	Gordon Castle....	19 Apr., 1717...	65
Irvin, John, "Hilton".....	Rome (?).....	Summer, 1688...	55

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Date of Death.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Jameson, John Paul, D.D.....	Edinburgh.....	20 Mar., 1700...	41
Kennedy, Alexander.....	Arisaig.....	11 July, 1773...	...
Kennedy, James.....	Glenlivet.....	6 June, 1704...	44
Leith, Gallus Robert, O.S.B....	Ratisbon.....	Oct., 1775...	69
*Leith, Patrick, "Harthill"....	London.....	5 May, 1760...	...
Leslie, Alexander.....	Banff.....	6 May, 1702...	52
*Leslie, James, Canon.....	Courtray.....	6 Sept., 1779...	79
*Leslie, John, Bishop of Ross...	Brussels.....	31 May, 1596...	68
Leslie, William, Canon.....	St. Quentin.....	17 Aug., 1698...	93
*Leslie, William, "Don Gul."..	Rome.....	23 Apr., 1707...	86
Leslie, William, S.J.....	.....	12 Apr., 1639...	...
*Leslie, Wm., Bp. of Laybach...	Laybach.....	.....	72
Livingston, James, S.J.....	Edinburgh.....	Jan., 1714...	58
Lumsden, Thomas.....	Paris.....	28 June, 1671...	...
Lumsden, William.....	Paris.....	12 Oct., 1624...	...
Macdonald, Alexander.....	Edinburgh.....	.....	...
Macdonald, Alex., "Senr.".....	Arisaig.....	13 Mar., 1797...	78
Macdonald, Alexander, Bp.....	Samalaman.....	12 Sept., 1791...	...
*Macdonald, Allan.....	Samalaman.....	22 Mar., 1788...	46
Macdonald, Allan.....	Edinburgh.....	17 May, 1781...	85
*Macdonald, Angus.....	Inverness.....	6 Jan., 1684...	...
Macdonald, Angus.....	Abertarf.....	14 Apr., 1784...	...
Macdonald, Angus, Dellile....	Barra.....	Aug., 1762...	36
Macdonald, Austin.....	Scalan.....	.....	...
Macdonald, Donald.....	Samalaman.....	22 Jan., 1785...	...
Macdonald, Dugald.....	.....	1 Oct., 1751...	31
Macdonald, Hugh, Bp.....	Glengarry.....	12 Mar., 1773...	74
Macdonald, James.....	St. John's Is.....	.....	49
Macdonald, John, Bp.....	Knoydart.....	9 May, 1779...	52
Macdonald, John.....	Lochaber.....	25 Dec., 1761...	69
Macdonald, Ranald, Deacon...	Holland.....	4 July, 1711...	...
Macfie, Neil.....	Highlands.....	Jan., 1774...	73
Macghie, Andrew, S.J.....	Rome.....	4 Dec., 1690...	54
Macgillis, Æneas, Senr.....	Facheim.....	9 Aug., 1776...	...
Mackenzie, Kenneth, S.J.....	Aberdeen.....	30 Apr., 1775...	61
Mackenzie, William, O.S.B....	Wirtzburg.....	9 May, 1785...	...
Maclachlan, Æneas.....	.....	Mar., 1760...	...
Maclellan, Columban, O.S.B....	Erfurt.....	9 Nov., 1717...	...
Macleod, Norman, S.J.....	Strathglass.....	End July, 1777...	60
Macleod, William, S.J.....	Edinburgh.....	19 May, 1784...	64
Macnair, William.....	Edinburgh.....	May, 1726...	...
*Maxwell, George.....	Edinburgh.....	5 Nov., 1802...	88
Maxwell, Joseph, S.J.....	Aberdeen.....	Dec., 1734...	46
*Menzies, Alexander, O.S.B....	Achintoul.....	30 Apr., 1799...	76
*Menzies, Robert.....	Edinburgh.....	29 Oct., 1791...	...
Morell, Francis, S.J.....	Aberdeen.....	Nov., 1729...	65
Munro, Robert (Martyr).....	Glengarry Ca.....	28 Jan., 1704...	59
Nicol, James.....	Paris.....	2 Oct., 1696...	44

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Date of Death.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Nicolson, Thomas, Bp.....	Preshome.....	23 Oct., 1718...	76
Ogilvie, Ven. Jn., S.J.....	Glasgow.....	10 Mar., 1615...	34
O'Hara, William.....	Arisaig.....	1 Apr., 1707...	...
Paterson, Alexander.....	Huntly.....	16 Feb., 1747...	63
Paterson, John.....	Scalan.....	29 Aug., 1783...	...
Pendrich, Alexander.....	Paris.....	5 June, 1662...	...
*Perry, Philip.....	Madrid.....	4 Sept., 1774...	54
Ramsay, James.....	Burgundy.....	6 July, 1684...	...
Reid, Ephrem, O.S.B.....	Scotland.....	13 Apr., 1712...	...
Reid, Peter.....	Preshome.....	27 Nov., 1726...	...
Reid, William.....	Aberdeen.....	26 Mar., 1785...	...
Riddoch, John, S.J.....	.....	11 July, 1772...	72
Robertson, Amador.....	St. Quentin.....	Oct., 1693...	51
Ryan, Hugh.....	Edinburgh.....	Nov., 1595...	...
Seton, Alex.....	Douay.....	1729	64
Seton, John.....	Edinburgh.....	1694	71
Seton, John.....	Edinburgh.....	16 July, 1757...	62
Seton, Robert, S.J.....	Auchenhove.....	6 Feb., 1732...	61
Shand, Robert, O.S.B.....	.....	May, 1759...	...
Shand, William.....	Aberdeen.....	24 Sept., 1741...	...
Smith, Alexander, Bp.....	Edinburgh.....	21 Aug., 1767...	83
*Spinille, John, Card.....	Rome.....	12 Apr., 1763...	...
Strachan, Sir Alexander, S.J.....	Liege.....	3 Jan., 1793...	65
Strachan, Hugh, S.J.....	Douay.....	23 Mar., 1745...	73
*Strachan, Robert Francis.....	Aberdeen.....	31 Aug., 1725...	65
Stuart, Bernard, O.S.B.....	Italy.....	22 Sept., 1755...	49
Stuart, Maurus, O.S.B.....	Ratisbon.....	13 Nov., 1720...	...
Stuart, William.....	Traquair.....	1 Jan., 1734...	66
*Stuart, William.....	Rome.....	14 June, 1737...	...
Thomson, John, Agent.....	Naples.....	13 Nov., 1792...	50
Tyrie, John.....	Sheuval.....	19 May, 1755...	61
Walker, John.....	Rome.....	14 May, 1679...	...
Wallace, John, Bp.....	Edinburgh.....	11 July, 1733...	83
White, Francis.....	.....	28 Jan., 1679...	...
Whytford, Charles.....	Paris.....	25 Dec., 1738...	89
*Young, James.....	Douay.....	13 Nov., 1788...	31

XVIII. BENEFACTORS OF THE SCOTTISH MISSION
AMONG THE LAITY, 17TH AND 18TH CENTURIES.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Date of Death.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Cattanach, Mrs. Ann.....	London.....	22 May, 1755...	...
Chichester, John, Esq.....	.....	.....	...
Constable, William, Esq.....	.....	.....	...
Craw, Alexander, Esq.....	Edinburgh.....	11 Mar., 1775...	90
Drummond, Jas., 1st Duke of... Perth.....	S. Germain.....	11 May, 1716...	...

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Date of Death.</i>	<i>Age.</i>
Drummond, Jas., 2nd Do.	Perth	17 Apr., 1720	
Dundas, Christian, Lady Bute			
Forbes, Thomas, Esq.	Rome	18 Jan., 1711	86
Gordon, Dr. Alex., Keithmore		18 May, 176	
Gordon, Alexander, Duke of		3 Dec., 1728	
Gordon, George, Duke of		18 Dec., 1716	
Gordon, Jo., Esq., Beldorney		17 Oct., 1760	
Gordon, Mary, Duch. of Perth		13 Mar., 1726	
Gordon, Pat., Esq., Aberlour		18 June, 1760	
Gordon, Pat., Esq., Glestirum		19 Jan., 1704	
Guthrie, Mrs. Elizabeth	Aberdeen		1767
Howard, Eliz., Duch. of Gor		27 July,	
Innes, James, Esq., Drumgask		9 Dec., 1686	
Mary, Duchess of Perth	Stobhall	30 Jan., 1773	
Mary, Lady Haggerston		25 May, 1773	
Norfolk, Edward, Duke of			1786
Ogilvie, Mrs. Isab.		7 Dec.,	
Rickart, Mrs. Margaret		6 July,	
Riddell, Mrs. Dorothy		17 Oct., 1793	
Robert, James		13 July, 1769	
Stuart, Louisa, Lady Traquair	York	8 May, 1778	
Stuart, Lucy, Lady Traquair	Madrid	11 July, 1776	
Teresa, Lady Traquair	Traquair	12 Nov., 1771	
Warwick, Mrs. Ann		9 Dec., 1772	
* Wauchop, Gilbert, M.D.			
Haggerston, Lady	Haggerston	14 May, 1773	

XIX. VICARS APOSTOLIC IN SCOTLAND,

FROM THE EXTINCTION OF THE HIERARCHY IN 1603 TILL ITS RESTORATION
IN 1878.

1. The ancient Hierarchy ended with JAMES BETOUN, Abp. of Glasgow, who died at Paris on the 25th April, 1603, aged 79. After being subjected to the jurisdiction of the Archpriests and first Vicar-Apostolic of England till 1623, and afterwards to local Prefects of the Mission, the Clergy were incorporated into a missionary body by decree of *Propaganda*, 1653, and governed by the following *Prefects-Apostolic*:—WILLIAM BANNATYNE (or *Bellenden*), 1653-61; ALEXANDER DUNBAR (or *Winster*), 1662-68, 1672-94; and JOHN WALKER (or *Ross*), 1668-71. In May, 1694, a Scottish *Vicariate-Apostolic* was established. This was divided into two *Districts*, the *Lowland* and *Highland*, in February, 1731; and these into three, the *Eastern*, *Western*, and *Northern*, by Papal Rescript of 13th February, 1827. This last arrangement remained in force till the re-establishment of the Hierarchy by the Apostolic Letter *Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*, 4th March, 1878.

I.—VICARS APOSTOLIC OF SCOTLAND, 1694.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Consecrated.</i>	<i>Died.</i>
1 Thomas Nicholson,	Peristachium,	Feb. 27, 1695	Oct. 23, 1718
2 James Gordon,	Nicopolis,	Apr. 11, 1706	Mar. 1, 1746
3 John Wallace, Coadj.,	Cyrrha	Oct. 2, 1720	July 11, 1733

II.—LOWLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Consecrated.</i>	<i>Died.</i>
James Gordon, as above.			
4 Alexander Smith,	Misinopolis,	Nov. 13, 1735.	Aug. 21, 1767
5 James Grant,	Sinita,	Nov. 2, 1755.	Dec. 3, 1778
6 George Hay,	Daulis,	May 21, 1769.	Oct. 15, 1811
7 John Geddes, Coadj.,	Morocco,	Nov. 30, 1780.	Feb. 11, 1799
8 Alexander Cameron,	Maximianopolis,	Oct. 28, 1798.	Feb. 7, 1828

HIGHLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

9 Hugh Macdonald,	Diana,	Oct. 18, 1731.	Mar. 12, 1773
10 John Macdonald,	Tiberiopolis,	Sep. 27, 1761.	May 9, 1779
11 Alexander Macdonald,	Polemo,	Mar. 12, 1780.	Sep. 12, 1791
12 John Chisholm,	Oria,	Feb. 12, 1792.	July 8, 1814
13 Æneas Chisholm,	Diocæsarea,	Sep. 15, 1805.	July 31, 1818
14 Ranald Macdonald,	Aeryndela,	Feb. —, 1820.	Sep. 20, 1832

III.—EASTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

15 Alexander Paterson,	Cybistra,	Aug. 15, 1816.	Oct. 30, 1831
16 Andrew Carruthers,	Ceramis,	Jan. 13, 1833.	May 24, 1852
17 James Gillis,	Limyra,	July 22, 1838.	Feb. 24, 1864
18 John Strain,	Abila,	Sep. 25, 1864.	Transl. to
	St. Andrews and Edinburgh,	Mar. 15, 1878.	July 2, 1883

WESTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

Ranald Macdonald, as above.			
19 Andrew Scott,	Eretria,	Sep. 21, 1828.	Dec. 4, 1846
20 John Murdoch,	Castabala,	Oct. 20, 1833.	Dec. 15, 1865
21 Alex. Smith, Coadj.,	Parium,	Oct. 3, 1847.	June 15, 1861
22 John Gray,	Hypsopolis,	Oct. 19, 1862.	Jan. 14, 1872
23 James Lynch, Coadj.,	Arcadiopolis,	Nov. 4, 1866.	Tr. to Kil-
and Leighlin, as Coadj.,		Apr. 4, 1869.	[dare.
24 Charles Eyre, Abp.,	Anazarba,	Jan. 31, 1869.	Transl. to
	Glasgow,	Mar. 15, 1878.	Mar. 27, 1902

NORTHERN DISTRICT, 1828.

25 James Kyle,	Germanicia,	Sep. 28, 1828.	Feb. 23, 1869
26 John Macdonald,	Nicopolis,	Feb. 24, 1869.	Transl. to
	Aberdeen,	Mar. 15, 1878.	Feb. 4, 1889



PART III.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, AND SCHOOLS.

Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., 17th August, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, from the execution at Stirling of JOHN HAMILTON, 8th Archbishop, on 7th April, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN.—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH: born in Edinburgh, 18th October, 1841; ord. in Rome, 31st March, 1866; nom. to See of Dunkeld by Brief of 14th August, 1890; cons. in Dundee by Archbishop Smith 28th October following; transl. to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, by Brief of 30th August, and announced in Consistory 17th December, 1900; * received Pallium, 15th January, 1901. Residence: St. Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.†

Predecessors.

1. Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN: born in Edinburgh, 8th December, 1810; cons. by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., 25th September, 1864, Bishop of Abila, and Vicar Apostolic of Eastern District; transl. to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 15th March, 1878; died 2nd July, 1883.

* The Anniversary of Translation is kept not on date of Brief, but on date of announcement in Consistory.

† The Archbishop's hours at home are from 11 to 3 on Wednesdays and Fridays.

2. Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH: born in Edinburgh, 3rd July, 1819; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Eyre on 28th October, 1885; died 16th March, 1892.

3. Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, 18th September, 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre as Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 23rd May, 1878; transl. to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July, 1892; died 29th April, 1900.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Smith, Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Canon Morris.

Secretary—Rev. John Gray, Falcon Avenue, Morningside Road, Edinburgh.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Rev. Thomas Miley.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon Shivers.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 23rd December, 1885.

Provost—Right Rev. Mgr. William Grady.

Canons—Very Rev. James M'Cartney, Right Rev. Mgr. John Smith, V.G. (*Theologian*), Very Rev. John Murphy, Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Morris, V.G. (*Penitentiary*), Very Rev. James Macdonald, Michael Turner, William E. Rooney, Alexander Stuart, Patrick Shivers, Joseph Donlevy.

Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull on 6th June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST. ANDREW.—Cathedral, St. Andrew's, St. Cuthbert's, and St. Ninian's, Edinburgh; Kirkcaldy, Leith, St. Andrews, S. Queensferry.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Stuart.

2. ST. PATRICK.—St. Patrick's, S. Heart, St. Columba's, St. Margaret's, St. Peter's, and Little Sisters, Edinburgh; Liberton.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Grady, M.R.

3. ST. NINIAN.—Stirling, Bannockburn, Cowdenbeath, Denny, Dunfermline, Falkirk, Grangemouth, Kilsyth, Lennoxton, Lochgelly, Oakley.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Smith, V.G., M.R.

4. ST. COLUMBA.—West Calder, Armadale, Balerno, Bathgate, Bo'ness, Broxburn, East Calder, Fauldhouse, Linlithgow, Slamannan.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Murphy, M.R.

5. ST. PALLADIUS.—Peebles, Galashiels, Hawick, Innerleithen, Jedburgh, Kelso, Selkirk.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon M'Cartney.

6. ST. MARGARET.—Portobello, Dalkeith, Dunbar, Haddington, Loanhead, Musselburgh, North Berwick, Penicuik, Tranent.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Donlevy.

EDINBURGSHIRE.

EDINBURGH.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

ORDAINED

1. St. Mary's Cathedral, Broughton Street, 1814; 1896.* <i>Telephone</i> : 878. Sittings, 1600. House, 61 York Place	}	Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, <i>Administrator</i>	1883
		Rev. Patrick Green	1891
		Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase	1905
		Rev. Albert E. Franklin	1908

On Sunday, Mass at 8 and 9½; High Mass and Sermon at 11 A.M.; Baptism and Churching at 2 P.M.; Catechism 2½ P.M.; Devotions, Lecture, and Benediction 6½ P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days 7½ and 8 (in Lent at 7½, 8, and 10.) On Monday, Baptisms and Churching at 9½ A.M. On Wednesday and Friday, Devotions at 8 P.M. Devotions and Benediction daily at 8 P.M. in May and October. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday after Devotions, on Saturday 2 to 3 and 6 to 9 P.M. Cathedral open all day for private devotions. Canonical Office and Mass on first Tuesday of month at 10¼.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), under charge of Sisters of Mercy, average, 620.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent of Paul, Sacred Heart (meets first Friday of month at 8 P.M.), *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary (meets first Monday at 8 P.M.), Guild of St. Agnes, Guild of St. Andrew (boys), Altar Boys' Guild. Cathedral Ladies' Association for clothing poor children at School meets every Tuesday at 3 at the Convent, 5 Drummond Place. Cathedral Social and Literary Club, 47 Albany Street; open from 10 A.M. to 10.30 P.M.

* The date after the Church or Chapel in this Third Part is that of its erection or re-construction, or of the establishment of the Mission.—The average numbers in attendance at Schools are taken from the last Parliamentary Report, save in a few exceptional cases. (For the Archdiocese of Glasgow they are taken from the "Report of the Religious Examination of Schools" recently issued.)

2. St. Patrick,

Missionary Rectory,*	}	Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Provost	
South Gray's Close,		Grady, M.R.	1861
40 High Street,		Rev. Geo. H. Bennett, D.D.	1898
1856, 1898.		Rev. James Mulhern	1905
Telephone: 4946(Cent.)		Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz	1905
Sittings, 1600.			

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½ (children's Mass with short Sermon), 11 (High Mass with Sermon). Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½ (Procession during May and October), followed by Meeting of League of the Cross. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Evening Service at 8 P.M. On Days of Devotion Mass at 7, 7½, 8, 9; on Week-days, 7, 8, 8½. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, Wednesday at 7 P.M. Meeting of Children of Mary, Guild of Angels and Catechism School, on Sunday at 2½; S. Vincent de Paul's after High Mass; Young Men's Society at 5; Boys' Guild and Sacred Heart Association on Wednesday at 7¼; Stations, S. Heart Devotions, and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and First Friday, on every Friday from 7 to 10, on Saturday from 10 A.M. to 12 (for School Children), and from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St. Patrick's, for boys, average 391; St. Anne's, for girls and infants, average 746.—All taught by the Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild, League of the Cross, *Bona Mors*, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Guild of the Angels, Sacred Heart.

3. The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Lauriston Street, 1860. Sittings, 1000.	}	Rev. Ronald Fraser, S.J.	1895
		Rev. Francis Grene, S.J.	1887
		Rev. Matthew Power, S.J.	1889
		Rev. Charles Widdowson, S.J.	1883
		Rev. James Donlevy, S.J.	1900

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; Sermon at 9½, 11;

* As we cannot have Parishes, properly so-called, in our present circumstances, certain Missions (excluding those attached to Cathedral and Pro-Cathedral Churches) have been selected, or will afterwards be chosen, in the different Dioceses, and these will be called Missionary Rectories and be administered in some respects like real Parishes. The Priests in charge of them will be designated Missionary Rectors, and will be appointed for life. The use of the terms Parish and Parish Priest, which has recently become very frequent among us, is both unauthorised and misleading, and ought to be carefully avoided.

Devotions, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. Baptisms on Sunday at 12½, and on Tuesdays and Saturdays at 9½ A.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Sermon and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8, 8½. Devotions, Sermon, and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on Friday and Saturday from 6 to 10 P.M., also on Saturday from 2 to 4.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, girls, and infants, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy; average 604.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Guild of S. Heart for men, Guild of St. Margaret for women, Children of Mary, Guilds of St. Aloysius for boys, of St. Agnes, of Holy Angels, and of Holy Child, Apostleship of Prayer, St. Vincent de Paul, Catholic Benefit Society.

CATHOLIC HOME FOR WORKING BOYS at 52 Lauriston Place. This house gives shelter to orphan and other working boys, who are left to their own resources.

4. **St. Columba**, Upper Gray Street, 1889. Telephone: 3440X (Cent.). Sittings, 530.—Rev. George Mullan, 1886.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Children's Benediction at 3¼; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. On Friday, Benediction at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed) under Sisters of Charity, average 272.

Edinburgh Catholic Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Liberton. Mass said in temporary Chapel for those interred there.

CHILDREN'S REFUGE under Sisters of Charity at 48 Minto Street.

5. **St. Cuthbert**, Slateford Road, Gorgie, 1896. Telephone: 4917 (Cent.) Sittings, 600.—Rev. John Forsyth, 1888.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days at 7½. Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under the Sisters of Mercy; average 251.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul.

6. **St. Andrew**, Ravelston Place, 1901, 1902. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Hugh P. Considine, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Baptisms at 2½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 3½, 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8. On Wednesday, Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Apostleship of Prayer, Men's Guild, Holy Family, Children of Mary, Guild of Holy Angels, Needlework Guild.

7. **St. Ninian**, Restalrig Road, 1906. Telephone: 147 Portobello. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Thomas Miley, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. On Friday Devotions at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul, Guild of St. Agnes.

A School is about to be erected and will probably be opened in September, 1910

<p>8. St. Peter, Falcon Avenue, 1906, 1907. Telephone: 4602 (Cent.) Sittings, 300.</p>	}	<p>Rev. John Gray 1901 Rev. Edward Mellon . . . 1908</p>
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 (*Missa cantata*); Catechism at 3; Baptisms at 4; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8. On Thursday Stations and Benediction at 7½, on First Fridays Exposition. Confessions on Thursday and Saturday from 6 to 7 and from 8 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Altar Association.

A new School is being built and will be opened about March, 1910.

ST. TERESA'S ORPHANAGE for girls at 18 Morningside Road.

9. **St. Margaret's Convent**, 1835.—Chaplain, Very Rev. James Canon Macdonald, 1864; St. Margaret's, Whitehouse Loan. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 8, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction at 6½ on Sunday, Holidays, and Thursdays.

First Class Boarding School for Young Ladies. The Religious visit the Craiglockhart Poorhouse, the Sick Children's Hospital, Sciennes Road, and the Longmore Hospital for Incurables.

10. *St. Catharine's Convent of Mercy*, Lauriston Gardens, 1858.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Training College for Secondary Teachers, Boarding School for Young Ladies, Boarding School for Pupil Teachers, and House of Mercy attached.

11. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*, 11 St. John's Street.—Mass daily at 7 by the Clergy of St. Patrick's.

12. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, Gilmore Place, 1863.—Rev. Octave Couttenier, 1893; 47 Gilmore Place.

13. *Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Mount Vernon, Liberton, near Edinburgh, for Penitents.—Rev. Patrick McMahon.

14. *Convent of the Poor Clares, Colettines*, Mount Alvernia, Liberton.—Rev. Patrick McMahon, 1887; Mount Alvernia, Liberton.

15. *Convent of Marie Réparatrice*, 5 Drummond Place.—Served from the Cathedral.

16. *St. Vincent's Home*, Upper Gray Street.—Served from St. Columba's.

17. *Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 8 Ravelston Park.—Rev. Peter J. Fouchet, 1897; 13 Belford Road.

18. *H.M. Prison*.—Very Rev. Canon Stuart, Chaplain. Mass and Sermon every Sunday at 9. Prisoners visited every week.

19. *Edinburgh Castle Barracks*.—Very Rev. Canon Stuart, Chaplain. Soldiers visited once a week, and Catechism taught to soldiers' children and drummer boys.

20. *Piershill Barracks*.—Rev. Thomas Miley, Chaplain.

The Royal Infirmary is attended by the Rev. Octave Couttenier, 47 Gilmore Place. It is desirable that patients should, as far as possible, receive the Sacraments before leaving their homes, and that, in cases of necessity, word should be sent to the visiting Chaplain.

The Hospital for Incurables is served from St. Columba's. *The City Poorhouse* at Craiglockhart is visited weekly or oftener by the Rev. John Forsyth. *St. Cuthbert's Poorhouse* is attended from St. Andrew's. *Children's Hospital*, Sciennes Road, attended from St. Columba's; *City Fever Hospital* at Colinton, and *County Fever Hospital* at Slateford, from St. Cuthbert's; *Morningside Asylum*, from St. Peter's; *Maternity Hospital* and *Chalmers' Hospital* by the Jesuit Fathers.

LEITH, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Constitution Street, 1853. Telephone : 242. Sittings, 800.	}	Rev. Eugene Callan, O.M.I., <i>Superior</i>	1894
		Rev. John D. Clenaghan, O.M.I.	1904
		Rev. James Moughty, O.M.I.	1907
		Rev. Joseph Gorman, O.M.I.	1904

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Baptisms and Churching at 3, also on Wednesdays at 9½ A.M.; Rosary, or Compline, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. On first Sunday of month, Procession of B. Sacrament. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Children of Mary meet on Tuesday at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 7½. Stations of the Cross and Benediction on Fridays in Lent. On Wednesday, Lecture and Benediction for the Association of the Immaculate Conception. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday evenings after Benediction; on Saturdays from 6 to 10 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Immaculate Conception, average 891.

SOCIETIES.—Immaculate Conception, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross (for adults and children), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary.

Leith Hospital, Pilton Fever Hospital, Smallpox Hospital and Poor House.—Attended from St. Mary's Leith.

PORTOBELLO, St. John, Brighton Place, 1835, 1906. Sittings, 800.—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Donlevy, 1887.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. On Friday, Rosary or Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Ursulines, average 299.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Temperance Guild, St. Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society, Young Men's Society.

BALERNO, St. Joseph, 1885. Sittings, 350.—Rev. William Mellon, 1902.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8½; Mass and Sermon at 12 (on first Sunday of month at 10); Baptisms after Mass; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Catechism on Sunday at 1½, on Friday at 6½. Mass daily at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7¼. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

Ratho, St. Mary, 1883. Sittings 250.—Served from Balerno. On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 10 (on first Sunday of month at 12); Confessions before, Baptisms and Catechism after, Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

DALKEITH, *St. David*, } Rev. Joseph Head, S.J. . . . 1872
Eskbank Road. }
1854. Sittings, 500. } Rev. Frederick Jerrard, S.J. 1880

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9½; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7½ to 8 A.M., before each Mass on Sunday, and on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy, average 253. Sunday School before and after Mass for country children, taught by the Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Association of St. Joseph, Children of Mary, Children of St. Agnes, Men's Guild, Boys' Sodality, Women's Guild.

St. Andrew's Convent of Mercy, 1875.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Pathhead, St. Mary, 1872. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9 and 11 alternately; Confessions before Mass; Benediction after 11 Mass.

DAY SCHOOL for boys and girls, average 29.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

Gorebridge, St. Margaret, 1904. Sittings 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9 and 11 alternately; Confessions before Mass; Benediction after 11 Mass. Instruction for Children during week.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

EAST CALDER, *St. Paul*, School Chapel, 1893. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Thomas M. Monaghan, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children), and at 12 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Catechism, Devotions and Benediction for Children at 2; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9, on Saturdays before first Sundays of month from 12 to 3, and from 6 to 9, and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul, and Holy Family.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Head Master and Assistants, average 163.

It is proposed to erect a Church here. The Priest in charge urgently appeals to the charity of the faithful to assist him in this work, and will gratefully acknowledge any contribution sent to him for this purpose.

LOANHEAD, **St. Margaret**, Clerk Street, 1878. Sittings, 360.—Rev. Charles Murdoch, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society, St. Andrews Total Abstinence and Benefit Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Headmistress and two assistants, average 110.

MUSSELBURGH, **Our Lady of Loreto and St. Michael**, Newbigging, 1880, 1899, 1905. Sittings, 650.—Rev. Patrick M'Gettigan, 1893.

On Sunday, Communion at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (*Missa cantata*); Compline, Discourse and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9; Instructions and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Wednesday Children's Benediction at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Thursday Devotions and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Saturday Rosary at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday, eves of Feasts, and on Saturday, from 6.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL, under Sisters of St. Paul, average 234.

Two rooms as nucleus of a new School have lately been built.

There is a Catholic Convalescent Home and House of Rest at Musselburgh under the Sisters of St. Paul, with accommodation for inmates of different classes. There is also a Chapel attached.

PENICUIK, **The Sacred Heart**, John Street, 1882. Sittings, 200.—Rev. John D. Wood, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ alternately; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in Oratory. Confessions on alternate Saturdays from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated teacher and assistant, average 67.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, Altar Society.

Glencorse Barracks, and Rosslynlee Asylum. — Visited from Penicuik every week.

Rosewell, St. Matthew, 1889. Sittings, 300.—Served from Penicuik. Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11 alternately; Evening Service at 4 and 8 alternately. Confessions on alternate Saturdays from 6 to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL, average 170.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, Altar Society.

Extension of Rosewell School is now in progress. Contributions will be gratefully received by the priest in charge.

WEST CALDER,	
Our Lady & St. Bridget, Main Street, 1877. Sittings, 300. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	Very Rev. John Canon
	Murphy, M.R. 1869
	Rev. Henry Kenny 1907

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Sunday School at 3; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, on Wednesday at 10; Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL with certificated teachers, average 275.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Young Men's Society, Sacred Heart, Guild of S. Andrew.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns.—Served from Dunbar (p. 84) every fourth Sunday. Mass at 11¼; Catechism at 2. Confessions before, and Baptisms after, Mass.

FIFESHIRE (Southern Part).

DUNFERMLINE,	
St. Margaret, Holyrood Place, 1873, 1896. Telephone: 76. Sittings, 300.	Rev. David Robertson . . . 1895
	Rev. Antony Sweeney . . . 1894

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11¼; Baptisms at 1½; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7. Evening Service as announced. Confessions daily before Mass, after Evening Service, and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Charity, average 225.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, St. Vincent de Paul, Association of the Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Young Men's Society.

Jamestown, Inverkeithing.—Served from Dunfermline. On Sunday Mass at 10, 11½; Evening Service at 4. Catechism on Saturday at 2. Confessions as announced.

A Hall of corrugated iron has been erected for the use of workers at the Rosyth Naval Base.

<p>COWDENBEATH, School-Chapel, Stenhouse St., 1902, 1905. Sittings, 560.</p>	}	<p>Rev. J. Andrew Macintyre . 1899 Rev. James Maguire . . . 1906</p>
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 12½; Catechism at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7. Confessions on eves of first Friday from 7, on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men and women), Vincent de Paul, St. Andrew's Total Abstinence and Benefit Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated Mistress; average 284.

Kelty.—Served from Cowdenbeath. On Sunday Mass at 9.

FALKLAND PALACE. Domestic Chapel.—Rev. Henry Woods, 1881.

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Benediction at 6 in Summer, 3 in Winter. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Benediction on Friday at 6½.

<p>KIRKCALDY, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Dunnikier Road, 1869, 1906. Sittings, 600.</p>	}	<p>Rev. Patrick Birnie . . . 1893 Rev. Dominic Hart . . . 1905</p>
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Devotions on Thursday at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, *Bona Mors*, League of the Cross.

Burntisland.—Served from Kirkcaldy (6 miles distant). Mass every alternate Sunday at 10½. Catechism and Devotions at 10.

Methil, by Leven, St. Agatha, 1903.—Served from Kirkcaldy (9 miles distant). Mass every Sunday at 11¼, every alternate Sunday at 10¼, 11¼. Benediction and Catechism after last Mass. Confessions on alternate Saturdays from 6.

SOCIETY.—St. Andrew's Temperance Society.

<p>LOCHGELLY, St. Patrick, Station Road, 1877, 1904. Sittings, 750.</p>	}	<p>Rev. Richard Hogan . 1897 Rev. William Mulligan . 1904</p>
---	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2½; Sunday School at 3; Rosary. Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9, 10. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 9, on Sunday before Mass, and on eves of first Friday.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St. Andrew's Temperance Society, Sacred Heart, Guilds of St. Agnes and St. Aloysius, League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 449.

Bowhill, St. Ninian, 1906. Sittings, 150.—Served from Lochgelly. On Sunday Mass at 10½.

Leslie.—Served from Lochgelly (8 miles distant). Mass on alternate Sundays at 11½.

OAKLEY, The Holy Name, 1857, 1904. Sittings 140.—Rev. Francis O'Brien, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on First Sunday of Month at 9, 11); Sunday School after Mass; Baptisms at 1; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Friday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, average 116.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Inzievar, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Oakley. Mass on Monday at 8½, and as announced.

ST. ANDREWS, St. James, The Scores, 1884.—Rev. Herbert R. Laughton, 1890.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8½ in Summer, 9 in Winter; Mass with Sermon at 10½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½, on Saturday at 10. Confessions before Communion or Mass, and on Saturdays (from Lent to Michaelmas) from 6.

The foundation stone of a new Church was laid on the 2nd December last, and the Church will be opened about May, 1910. The Sunday Mass is meantime said in the Good Templars' Hall, the other Services are held at the Presbytery.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

HADDINGTON, *St. Mary*, Poldrate, 1862. Sittings, 360.—
Rev. John Stuart, D.D., 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7¾. Benediction on Friday, at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated mistress, two assistants and one pupil teacher, average 95.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Guild of S. Agnes.—Consecrated cemetery.

Salton.—Served from Haddington every fortnight. Mass at 9¾; Catechism and Confessions before, and Baptisms after, Mass.

DUNBAR, *Our Lady of the Waves*, Westgate, 1877. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Joseph C. Long, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½ (except every fourth Sunday when from October to May there is no Mass, from June to September at 8½); when Mass is at 11½ Holy Communion given at 8½; Sunday School at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6, but on Sunday when Duns is served, at 7. Mass daily at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and every morning before Mass. Catechism at 6½ P.M. on Thursday, Devotions at 7½. The Church is open daily.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Duns (Berwickshire). Served from Dunbar every fourth Sunday. Mass at 11¾; Catechism at 2. Confessions before, and Baptisms after, Mass.

East Linton.—Served from Dunbar. Mass at 10 every second Sunday. Catechism every Friday at 4. Confessions before Mass.

NORTH BERWICK, *Our Lady, Star of the Sea*, Law Road, 1879. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Charles James Duthie, 1890.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 (with Sermon). Sunday School after 11 Mass; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Children of Mary, Living Rosary.—The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

TRANENT, **St. Martin of Tours**, High Street, 1891. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John Joyce, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated mistress and assistants, average 125.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, League of the Cross.

In this Mission is *St. Joseph's Industrial School and Orphanage*.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

LINLITHGOW, **St. Michael**, 1888. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Edward I. Miley, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 12; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated master and assistants, average 154.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Altar Society, *Bona Mors*, Holy Family, S. Vincent of Paul St. Andrew's Total Abstinence.

ARMADALE, **The Sacred Heart and St. Antony**, Chapel-School, 1905, 1907.—Rev. Thomas McDonna, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½ (on second and third Sundays of month at 9½); Benediction after Mass; Baptisms at 1½. On Holidays, Mass at 9. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Guild of St. Antony, St. Vincent de Paul.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 150.

Blackburn, 1905.—Rev. Thomas McDonna, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass in Public Hall at 9½ (on second and third Sundays of month at 11½). Catechism on Saturday at 10½.

BATHGATE, The Immaculate Conception , Livery Street, 1858, 1908. Sittings, 800.	}	Rev. Peter M'Daniel	1887
		Rev. Michael O'Leary	1909

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½; on Week-days at 8½. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Monday at 10½ A.M. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL under headmaster, average 425.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, *Bona Mors*, St. Andrew's Total Abstinence, Benefit Society, Young Men's Society.

Livingston Deane and *Starlaw Rows*.—Served from Bathgate. Mass every second Sunday in Starlaw Public Hall at 10. Catechism after Mass.

BO'NESS, *St. Mary of the Assumption*, Stewart Avenue, 1889. Sittings, 250.—Rev. William Grant, 1901.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½, Mass at 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed); average 153.

BROXBURN, <i>SS. John Cantius and Nicholas</i> , 1881. Sittings, 600.)	Rev. Frederick Hoban . . .	1887
	Rev. John Slattery . . .	1906

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Christian Doctrine class for girls at 2, for boys at 5; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Stations on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday, Saturday, and eves of Festivals, from 4 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), under certificated teachers and assistants, average 481.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar Society, *Bona Mors*, Total Abstinence League (men and women: Rosary every evening at 7½ in the Church), St. Vincent of Paul, Holy Family.

The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

Winchburgh, The Holy Family. Chapel-School, 1903.—Served from Broxburn every Sunday. Mass at 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 114.

Bangour Village Asylum.—Served from Broxburn. Service on Sunday at 2.

FAULHOUSE, *st. John*, 1873. Sittings, 550.—Rev. John B. Joyce, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon), on second Sunday of month at 11½ only; Baptisms after Mass; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, average 116.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Altar Society, Temperance League, Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer.

S. QUEENSFERRY, *st. Margaret*, 1884. Sittings, 250.—Rev. William Farquhar, 1872.

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Royal Navy.—Rev. W. Farquhar, Chaplain.

Davidson's Mains (Edinburghshire).—Served from S. Queensferry. On Sunday, Mass at 12. Confessions before, Catechism and Baptisms after, Mass.

PEEBLES - SHIRE.

PEEBLES, *st. Joseph*, Rosetta Road, 1858. Sittings, 300.—Very Rev. James Canon M'Cartney, 1861.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (with Stations every fourth Sunday); Sunday School at 3. Devotions and Benediction on Sunday at 7, on Holidays and Thursday at 8 P.M. Night Prayers and Rosary on Monday and Friday at 8. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) with certificated mistress, average 32.

SOCIETY.—Holy Family.

INNERLEITHEN, *st. James*, 1881. Sittings, 300.—Rev. George Mason, 1891.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass and Sermon at 11; Catechism at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays Mass at 9, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. On Week-days Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 7 to 9 P.M.; on Sundays from 8 to 9 A.M.

Traquair.—Domestic Chapel, served from Innerleithen.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

HAWICK, **SS. Mary and David**, 1844. Sittings, 400.—Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle, 1889.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Service for children at 3 P.M.; Rosary and Benediction at 6½, with Lecture in Winter. Mass on Holidays at 9, on other days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday at 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Dominican Sisters, average 101.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary.

JEDBURGH, **The Immaculate Conception**, Old Bongate, 1855. Sittings, 170.—Rev. James M'Oscar, 1890.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11¼ (on second Sunday of month at 9½, 12); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8¼, Confessions before Mass daily, on Saturday from 6 to 10 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

KELSO, **The Immaculate Conception**, Bowmont Street, 1858. Sittings, 230.—Rev. Joseph P. McGrail, 1898.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11½ (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11½); Baptisms after Mass; Catechism at 12½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9¼, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Total Abstinence.

It is proposed to add a new Sanctuary to this historic little Church. It was built at the expense of the municipality in 1858, two years after the old Church had been burned down by the mob. Contributions towards the building fund will be gratefully acknowledged by the priest in charge.

Melrose.—Served from Galashiels on fourth Sunday of month.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

SELKIRK, **Our Lady and St. Joseph**, High Street, 1866. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Allan Gray, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼ (with Sermon); Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6¼. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7¼. Devotions and Benediction on

Friday at 7½. On Wednesday and Friday during Advent and Lent, Stations at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6½ to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress, average 59.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Perpetual Adoration.

GALASHIELS, *Our Lady and St. Andrew*, 1858. Sittings, 400.—Very Rev. William E. Canon Rooney, 1884.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, and 11½ (with Sermon). Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Benediction at 7½ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½. On Friday, Devotions and Benediction at 7½. *Bona Mors* Prayers on last Sunday of Month. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, under Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, average 122.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Guilds for men and women, boys and girls, *Bona Mors*, St. Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Boys' Brigade.

Melrose (Roxburghshire).—Served from Galashiels on fourth Sunday of month.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

STIRLING, st. Mary, Upper Bridge Street, 1883, 1905. Sittings, 1000. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	} Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Smith, V.G., M.R. . . . 1865 Rev. Thomas Gillon . . . 1903 Rev. Robert J. Rattrie . . . 1908
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11 (with Sermon); Sunday School and Instruction at 2½; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8½, 9½; on Week-days at 7, 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 9½ P.M., and on eves of Festivals at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and certificated assistants, average 435.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St. Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross.

The Military Prison for Scotland is attached to this mission. Service in the Prison every Sunday at 1½ P.M.

BANNOCKBURN, *Our Lady Immaculate*, Chapel-school, 1898.—Rev. Francis J. Macmanus, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Baptisms at 1; Rosary. Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at

8; on Holidays at 9. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and assistants; average 248.

DENNY, St. Alexander, Stirling Street, 1890. Sittings, 500.	}	Very Rev. Patrick Canon Shivers, 1883. Rev. Daniel Conway, 1899.
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 9, 11½; Baptisms and Churchings at 2; Instruction at 3; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays at 9. On Friday, Devotions and Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6 and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, average 300.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, St. Andrew's Temperance Society, Young Men's Club, Girls' Guild.

Bonnybridge.—Served from Denny. Mass in Public Hall every Sunday at 9.

FALKIRK. St. Francis Xavier, Hope Street, 1843. Sittings, 400. Missionary Rectory.	}	Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Canon Morris, V.G., M.R. 1876 Rev. Robert Reynolds . . . 1908 Rev. James McGlynn . . . 1909
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½ (for Children), 11¼; Baptisms and Churching at 1½, Monday at 10 A.M.; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. During Advent and Lent Stations on Wednesday and Friday at 8. On third Sunday of month, Procession. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday after Benediction, and on Saturday evenings.

DAY SCHOOL, average 435.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Association (for men, women and children), Apostleship of Prayer.

Rumford.—A School-Chapel. Served from Falkirk. Mass every Sunday at 9¾, Catechism on Friday at 5.

GRANGEMOUTH, Sacred Heart, Kerse Road, 1897. Sittings, 200.—Rev. John Foley, 1885.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 8.

Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, S. Andrew's Total Abstinence.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 74.

<p>KILSYTH, St. Patrick, Low Craigends, 1866. Sittings 450.</p>	}	<p>Rev. Patrick Macnamara . 1886 Rev. Edward Blake . . . 1902</p>
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School and Instruction at 3; Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 315.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary, *Bona Mors*, Christian Doctrine, St. Vincent de Paul.

Banknock.—Served from Kilsyth every third Sunday. Mass in Public School at 11¼.

<p>LENNOXTOWN, St. Machan, 1846. Telephone : 201Y4 (Nat.). Sittings, 450. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i></p>	}	<p>Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner, M.R. . 1879 Rev. James F. Tonner . 1908</p>
---	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Meeting of Juvenile Temperance Association every second Sunday at 2½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, on Monday at 10 A.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Holidays at 8, 9. Confessions before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 9. Rosary and Benediction every Thursday at 8.

DAY SCHOOL under three certificated teachers and two assistants, average 204.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Christian Doctrine, Holy Family, Confraternity of Brown Scapular, Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer.

Strathblane, St. Kessog, 1893. Sittings, 280.—Served from Lennoxton (6 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 10. Confessions before and Catechism after Mass, and on Saturday at 11½ A.M.

Balfron, St. Antony.—Served from Lennoxton (14 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 12. Confessions before and Catechism after Mass.

Torrance, St. Dominic. Sittings, 120.—Served from Lennoxton (4 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 10. Confessions before Mass; Catechism and Confessions every Saturday at 11½ A.M.

SLAMANNAN, St. Mary, 1885. Sittings, 300.—Rev. James MacDonald, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 12 (with Sermon); Catechism after Mass; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 32.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Bridgehouse (6 miles distant).—Served from Slamannan. Mass every alternate Sunday at 10.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE.....	1859	Leith.
JESUITS	{ 1859	Edinburgh
	{ 1861	Dalkeith.

WOMEN.

URSULINES OF THE INCARNATION.....	{ 1835	St. Margaret's, Edinburgh.
	{ 1886	St. Angela's, Portobello.
SISTERS OF MERCY.....	{ 1858	St. Catharine's, Edinburgh.
	{ 1875	St. Andrew's, Dalkeith.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.....	1863	43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	1863	5 John's Place, Leith.
	{ 1880	11 St. John's St., Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT OF PAUL.....	{ 1898	Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline.
	{ 1903	15 Upper Gray St., Edinburgh.
	{ 1910	Eden Grove, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY.....	{ 1895	Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.
POOR CLARES, COLETTINES.....	1895	Mount Alvernia, Liberton.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.....	{ 1902	8 Ravelston Park, Edinburgh.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE	{ 1904	5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh.
	{ 1907	St. Anne's Home, Musselburgh.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL.....	{ 1907	Boswell House, Market St., Galashiels.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PAS- SION.....	1907	Lochgelly.
DOMINICANS.....	1909	14 Buccleuch Street, Hawick.
CARMELITES.....	1909	Oakley.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOLY CROSS ACADEMY.....	1907	Ferry Road, Edinburgh and Leith.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE.....	1904	48 Minto Street, Edinburgh
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND BOYS' ORPHAN- AGE.....	1889	Tranent.
ST. TERESA'S ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS..	1887	18 Morningside Road, Edin- burgh.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS.....	1880	Lauriston Gardens, Edin- burgh.
HOME FOR WORKING BOYS.....	1889	52 Lauriston Place, Edin- burgh.
SACRED HEART HOME FOR PENITENTS..	1895	Mount Vernon, Liberton.
ST. ANNE'S DISPENSARY AND HOME FOR RESPECTABLE GIRLS.....	1899	11 St. John's St., Edin- burgh.
ST. ANNE'S CONVALESCENT HOME.....	1903	Musselburgh.
ST. VINCENT'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN.....	1903	15 Upper Gray Street, Edin- burgh.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests.....	Seculars (including 4 retired, etc.).....	77	} 88
	Oblates.....	4	
	Jesuits.....	7	
Missions.....			49
Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....			85
Convents.....			19
Institutions.....			10
Congregational Day Schools.....			47
Estimated Catholic Population about.....			63,000





Diocese of Aberdeen.

Comprising Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elyin or Moray, Inverness (north of a straight line drawn from the extreme north of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen, and Banff), Kincardine, Nairn, Ross (except Island of Lewis), Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

The See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125, under its fourth Bishop, Nectan; and was vacant for 301 years, from the death of Hon. WILLIAM GORDON at Aberdeen, on 6th August, 1577.

BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM; born at Inverness on 26th June, 1836; ordained in Rome, 15th May, 1859; nominated to the See of Aberdeen by Brief of 7th January, 1899; consecrated in Aberdeen by Archbishop Macdonald on 24th February, and announced in Consistory on 22nd June following. Residence, 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. Telephone: 766.

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD: born in Strathglass on 2nd July, 1818; cons. 24th February, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Northern District; transf. to Aberdeen 15th March, 1878; died 4th February, 1889.

2. Right Rev. COLIN C. GRANT: born in Glengairn on 3rd February, 1832; cons. 13th August, 1889; died 26th September following.

3. RIGHT REV. HUGH MACDONALD, C.S.S.R.: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 7th November, 1841; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October, 1890; died 29th May, 1898.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Wilson,
Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Rev. George Nicol.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Alex. H. Thomson.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 2nd July, 1892.

Provost.—Very Rev. Charles M'Donald, 1852.

Canons.—Very Rev. John J. Kyle, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter J. Weir, Right Rev. Mgr. George Wilson, V.G., Very Rev. John Cameron (*Penitentiary*), Allan Macrae, James Paul, Charles Devine (*Theologian*), Alexander Bisset, sen.

N.B.—Clergy retreat begins at Kinnoull on 6th June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST. MARY.—Aberdeen, Aboyne, Ballater, Blairs, Braemar, Clova, Fetternear, Fraserburgh, Inverurie, Kirkwall, Peterhead, Stonehaven, Woodside.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Devine.
2. ST. PETER.—Buckie, Banff, Huntly, Keith, Portsoy, Preshome, Tynet.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Kyle.
3. ST. SYLVESTER.—Elgin, Chapelton, Dufftown, Fochabers, Tombae, Tomintoul.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Wilson, V.G., M.R.
4. ST. JOSEPH.—Inverness, Beauly, Dingwall, Dornie, Eskdale, Fort-Augustus, Marydale, Nairn, Stratherrick.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Bisset.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN.

THE BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.

1. Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly Street, 1860. Telephone: 160 (Cent.). Sittings, 1200.	}	Rev. John C. Meany, <i>Administrator</i>	1887
		Rev. William Shaw	1882
		Rev. John Roger	1903
		Rev. Francis Cronin, D.D.	1903

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (Children's Mass), High Mass and Sermon at 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 11; Benediction at 7½. On Week-days Mass at 7½, 8. On Wednesday in Lent and Advent, and during Months of May, June and October, Devotions and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Stations, or other Devotions, and Benediction every Friday at 7½. First Friday of month Devotions to S. Heart, and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Baptisms on Sunday

and Wednesday at 2. Confessions on Friday after evening service; on eves of Festivals from 8 to 9; on Saturday from 4 to 5, and from 7 to 9; and at other times if desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 234.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Young Men's Association, Altar Society, Propagation of the Faith, League of St. Andrew, Guild of St. Aloysius.

2. *St. Peter*, Justice Street, }
1804, 1895. Sittings, 800. } Rev. Andrew Grant . 1894
Missionary Rectory. } Rev. James Anton . 1903

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 1½ (and on Fridays at 7 P.M.); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10. Devotions with Benediction on Friday, in Lent, May and October on Wednesday and Friday, at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 10 A.M. till 12 (for children), and from 5 till 9 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross (men, women and juveniles), Children of Mary, Needlework Guild, Young Men's Catholic Association.

SCHOOLS.—Mixed School under head master, with Infant Department under certificated mistress, average 333.

3. *St. Joseph*, Tanfield Walk, Woodside, 1842. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Charles Canon Devine, 1860.

Mass on Sunday at 11½, on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Catechism and Instructions after Mass on Sunday. Benediction on 1st Sunday of month at 6 P.M. On Saturday, Confessions from 5 P.M.

4. *Torry*, 1905.—Served from the Cathedral every Sunday Mass in Hall, Victoria Road, at 11; Catechism at 5.

A site for Church and Presbytery has been secured, but funds are urgently needed towards starting the building. Contributions for this purpose will be gratefully received by the Bishop or by the Administrator of the Cathedral.

5. *Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, Nazareth House, Cuparstone.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

6. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Queen's Cross. Served daily from the Cathedral.

The Sisters maintain Fee-paying and Free Elementary Mixed Schools, within the Convent Grounds; average of mixed school 143; also a Higher Grade School and Junior Student centre.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Rev. Andrew Grant, Chaplain. Rosary and Sermon every Sunday at 2½. Prisoners visited every week.

8. *H.M. Barracks, Castlehill*.—Rev. Andrew Grant, Chaplain.

ABOYNE, *St. Margaret*, 1874. Sittings, 120.—Rev. Joseph McLellan, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 6½ P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, League of St. Andrew, Holy Family.

Ballogie, St. Michael, 1858. Sittings, 70.—Served from Aboyne. Mass on first Sunday of month at 11.

BALLATER, *St. Nathalan*, Golf Road, 1905. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Alexander Gerry, 1878.

On Sunday, Mass, at 11; Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9. On Week-days, Mass at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

Corgarff, 1802.—Served occasionally from Ballater.

BRAEMAR, *St. Andrew*, 1839. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. James Canon Paul, M.R., 1871.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 3; Discourse and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11, Devotions at 6½, on Week-days Mass at 8 in summer, in winter at 8½. Stations on Friday in Advent and Lent at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturdays and Eves of Festivals at 4 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), under certificated teachers, one at Auchindryne (average 40), the other at Inverey (average 19).

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Scapular, Young Men's Association, League of the Cross, Altar Society, Propagation of the Faith.

There is a Congregational Lending Library and a School Library at Braemar and at Inverey.

CLOVA, *Our Lady and St. Moluog*, 1880.—Rev. James B. Moore, 1877.

On Sunday, Mass with Sermon at 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 4½ in Summer, at 3 in Winter. Mass on Holidays at 8½, on Week-days at 8¼. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturdays from 6 to 8.

FETTERNEAR, *Our Lady of the Garioch and St. John*, 1859. Sittings, 150.—Rev. John Simpson, 1900.

On Sunday, Holy Communion given at 9; Mass at 10½; Sunday School, Instructions, and Devotions at 4. Benediction as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

There is a Catholic Cemetery here.

FRASERBURGH, *Our Lady, Star of the Sea*, Commerce Street, 1896. Sittings, 400.—Rev. George Wiseman, 1895.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Catechism and Instructions at 2; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Boyndlie House.—Domestic Chapel, served from Fraserburgh.

HUNTLY, *St. Margaret*, Chapel Street, 1834. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Donald Matheson, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11 (with Sermon, and Catechism); Sunday School at 2½; Discourse, Devotions, and Benediction, at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Devotions and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 P.M.; on Sundays from 8 A.M. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistresses, average 108.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Scapular.

INVERURIE, *The Immaculate Conception*, North Street, 1852. Sittings, 200.—Rev. George Nicol, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11; Catechetical Instruction at 4½; Evening Service at 5. Mass on Holidays at 9; on week-days at 8 in Summer, at 8½ in Winter.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary.

PETERHEAD. *St. Mary*, St. Peter Street, 1851. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Andrew F. Thomson, 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Friday in Lent and Advent, Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 7 P.M.

H.M. Convict Prison, Peterhead.—Rev. A. F. Thomson, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 9. Prison visited four times a week.

Turriff.—Served occasionally from Banff.

BANFFSHIRE.

BANFF, *Our Lady of Mount Carmel*, 1870. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Alexander Bisset, 1876.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11; Catechism at 3; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days at 8.

BUCKIE, *St. Peter*, St. Peter's Place, 1857. Sittings, 600.—Rev. John M'Intosh, 1879.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Sunday School at 3; also at Portgordon, Sunday School at 3.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), conducted by a certificated master and three certificated assistants; average 337.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Catholic Association, Children of Mary.

CHAPELTOWN, Glenlivet, *Our Lady of Perpetual Succour*, 1829, 1897. Sittings, 350.—Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie, 1884.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon at 11, on First Sunday of month Mass at 9 and 11; Sunday School at 4; Evening Service in Summer at 6, in Winter at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. Stations on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday and every morning before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher, average 65.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Holy Family, Children of Mary, Confraternity of Holy Rosary, Altar Society.—Catholic Cemetery.

DUFFTOWN, *Our Lady of the Assumption*, Fife Street, 1825. Sittings, 200.—Rev. George P. Shaw, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month Exposition during Mass); Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher; average 41.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

Aberlour, The Sacred Heart, 1909.—Served from Dufftown. Mass on Sunday at 10, on Holidays at 9. Catechetical Instruction on Saturday.

A new Church was opened last year. See notice among the "Events".

KEITH, *St. Thomas, 1831.* Sittings, 350. *Missionary Rectory.*—Rev. Charles Macdonald, M.R., 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School at 2½; Discourse and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 11: Devotions at 8; on Week-days, Mass at 8½. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Friday at 8. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Association, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 177.

MARYHILL, *Buckie, St. James, 1904.*—The Benedictine Fathers.

On Sundays and Holidays, Mass with Sermon at 10. Catechism on Sunday after Mass. Mass on Week-days at 8.

PORTSOY, *The Annunciation, 1829.* Sittings, 150.—Rev. James Slorach, 1894.

Mass on Sunday at 11; on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½.

PRESHOME, *Enzie, St. Gregory, 1789.* Sittings, 450.—Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle, 1855.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 11, followed by Sermon, Catechism, and Instruction. Mass on Week-days at 8½; on Wednesday and Friday in Advent and Lent Instructions after Mass for Children. Stations of the Cross on the Fridays of October and Lent. Benediction at 3½ on Holidays as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Holy Family.

TOMBAE, Glenlivet, **The Incarnation**, 1829. Sittings, 300.—Rev. William Stuart, 1879.

On Sunday, Mass, Sermon and Catechism at 11 (on first Sunday of month Communion at 9, Exposition during Mass); Baptisms at 3; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days, at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer. Confessions on Saturday before First Sunday, daily before Mass, and in times of Indulgences. Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 56.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Altar Society, Living Rosary.—Catholic Cemetery.

TOMINTOUL, **St. Michael**, 1837. Sittings, 368.—Rev. Joseph Thomson, 1896.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon at 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday, and daily in times of Indulgences.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 93.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, All Souls, Sacred Heart, Scapular, Holy Family, League of the Cross.—Catholic Cemetery.

TYNET, **St. Nintan**, 1772. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Donald Kennedy, 1868.

On Sundays Mass at 11, followed by Catechism and Sermon. On Holidays Mass at 11, on Week-days at 9.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Northern Part*).

INVERNESS, St. Mary, Huntly Street, 1837. Sittings, 600.	}	Rev. Duncan MacQueen	1882
		Rev. Bernard Auer	1905

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School and Instruction at 12½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10, on Week-days at 8. Meeting of the League of the S. Heart on first Friday of month at 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL under Franciscan Nuns, average 97. There is also a School at the Convent, average 52.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Holy Rosary, Children of Mary.

BEAULY, *St. Mary*, 1864. Sittings, 350. *Missionary Rectory*.
—Very Rev. John Canon Cameron, M.R., 1867.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 4; Catechetical Instruction in Church at 4½; Benediction at 4¾. Mass on Holidays at 10½, on Week-days as announced each Sunday.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, attendance 34.

SOCIETY.—*St. Vincent de Paul* (the members look after the poor of the Congregation and take charge of the finances of the School) established over thirty years.—Catholic Cemetery.

ESKADALE, *St. Mary*, 1826. Sittings, 630.—Rev. Donald A. Chisholm, 1885.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 11.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated mistress; average 39.

SOCIETIES.—Perpetual Adoration, League of *St. Andrew*, Holy Family.—Catholic Cemetery.

Beaufort Castle.—Domestic Chapel, served from Eskadale.

Fort-George.—Served from Nairn (p. 104).

FORT-AUGUSTUS.

1. *St. Benedict's Abbey*, 1876.—Right Rev. Leo Linse (*Abbot*); Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (*Prior*); Rev. Joseph MacDonald (*Sub-Prior*); Michael Barrett, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Oswald Hunter-Blair, Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall, Aidan Palmer, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Hildebrand Lane-Fox, Andrew MacDonell (*in charge of Mission*), Stephen Ryan, Odo Blundell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard Urquhart, Cyril Von Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, Luke Cary-Elwes, Benedict Steuart, John Lane-Fox, Wulstan Knowles, Peter Conway, O.S.B.

On Sunday, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9; High Mass and Sermon at 11. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7½, 9. On Sunday and Holidays, Vespers and Benediction at 4½, followed on Sunday by Instruction; Compline at 8. High Mass daily at 9; Vespers at 4½. Benediction on Thursday at 4½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 28.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, League of *St. Andrew*, Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Guild of *St. Margaret*.

The Fathers are prepared to conduct occasional Missions and Retreats.

The Abbey Guest-House is open throughout the year for private retreats for the Clergy. Due notice should be given to the Guest-Master.

2. **St. Scholastica's Priory, 1892.**—Served from the Abbey. The Benedictine Nuns. Mass daily at 7 A.M. On Sunday and Holidays Benediction at 3 P.M. On First Friday of Month Exposition of B. Sacrament from Mass till Benediction at 3 P.M.

Glenmoriston, 1841. Sittings, 100.—Served from Fort-Augustus.

MARYDALE, Our Lady and St. Bean, 1868. Sittings, 400. Rev. Donald C. Mackay, 1897.

Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 11, on Week-days as announced. On first Sunday of month in winter, Rosary and Benediction after Mass. In summer, Devotions at 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher; average 21.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Altar Society, Holy Family, Mount Carmel.

STRATHERRICK, The Immaculate Conception, 1859. Sittings, 130.—Rev. Aeneas Geddes, 1905.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher; average 16.

SOCIETY.—Holy Family.—Catholic Cemetery.

This Church is in great need of enlargement and improvement. The present incumbent has been empowered by the Bishop of the Diocese to collect funds for that purpose.

Foyers.—Served from Stratherrick as announced.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

	Right Rev. Mgr. James M'Gregor	
	(Rector)	1883
BLAIRS,	Rev. John G. M'Bain	1888
St. Mary's College,	Rev. Robert G. Russell	1901
1829, 1901. Tele-	Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie	1904
phone : 26 Cults.	Rev. James Hughes	1904
Sittings, 270.	Rev. John Noonan	1904
	Rev. John McKee	1906

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11. Mass on Holidays at 10. Community Mass daily at 7. Devotions and Benediction at 5 on Sundays and Festivals. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Holidays from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer, League of St. Andrew.

STONEHAVEN, *The Immaculate Conception*, Arbuthnott Street, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Alex. H. Thomson, 1899.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9½, Mass at 11¼; Sunday School at 5; Instructions, Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Confessions when desired. Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

Muchalls.—Served from Stonehaven. Mass occasionally on a Week-day.

MORAYSHIRE.

ELGIN, *St. Sylvester*, Institution Road, 1844. Sittings, 250. *Missionary Rectory*.—Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Wilson, V.G. M.R., 1858.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10½, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 117.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Holy Family, Children of Mary.

FOCHABERS,	} Right Rev. Mgr. Peter John	
<i>St. Mary</i> , 1828.		Canon Weir 1857
Sittings, 334.		Rev. Alexander Bennett 1907

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Catechism (for country children) after Mass; Catechism and Instructions at 3, with Rosary or other Devotions. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 and 9 as announced. Stations on Friday in Lent. Benediction once a month and on chief Festivals.

Forres.—Served from Nairn.

NAIRNSHIRE.

NAIRN, *St. Mary*, Academy Street, 1864. Sittings, 380.—Very Rev. Alexander Canon Bisset, 1864.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 5½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETIES.—Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Altar Society.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

DINGWALL, *St. Lawrence*, Castle Street, 1902. Sittings, 150.—Rev. William J. Fraser, 1874.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 4. Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{3}{4}$, on Week-days as announced.

SOCIETIES.—League of *St. Andrew*, Altar Society.

Strathpeffer (4 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles distant).—Inquiries as to Mass, etc., should be addressed to the Priest at Dingwall. Special conveyances run on Sunday between *Strathpeffer* and *Dingwall*.

Aless, Tain, Invergordon, Cromarty and *Loch Broom*.—Served from *Dingwall* occasionally on a Week-day.

DORNIE, in *Kintail*, *St. Duthac*, 1861. Sittings, 170.—Rev. George Grant, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (except when Mass is said at *Shiel*); Benediction after Mass on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETY.—Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

Shiel.—Mass at 10 on the second Sunday of month in *Shiel* School.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, *St. Joachim*, 1837. Sittings, 250.—Served from *Dingwall* on a Sunday six times a year.

Thurso.—Served occasionally from *Dingwall*.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND.

KIRKWALL, in the Orkneys, *Our Lady* and *St. Joseph*, Main Street, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Rev. David M'Donald, 1882.

Mass on Sunday at 11; Evening Service at 6 in summer, at 5 in winter. On Week-days, Mass at 8 in summer, 9 in winter.

Lerwick, Shetland Islands.—Served from *Kirkwall* every month. The Services are held in the Town Hall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Dornoch and *Helmsdale*.—Served occasionally from *Dingwall*.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

M E N.

BENEDICTINES.....1876 Fort-Augustus.

W O M E N.

FRANCISCAN NUNS (Branch-house from Glasgow).....	1854	Inverness.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1862	Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF MERCY.....	1871	Elgin.
	1872	Keith.
	1880	Tomintoul.
BENEDICTINE NUNS	1892	Fort-Augustus.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.....	1895	Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF ANNECY.....	1906	Blairs College.

INSTITUTIONS.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS.....	Aberdeen.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests ..	{	Seculars, including 4 retired, etc.....	47	}	73
		Benedictines	26		
Missions					36
Churches, Chapels, and Stations					63
College (St. Mary's, Blairs)					1
Convents					8
High Class School					1
Congregational Schools					21
Estimated Catholic population					12,000





Diocese of Argyll and the Isles.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld; and was vacant for more than three centuries. JAMES HAMILTON was appointed to the See on 14th July, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (*Insularum*, or *Sodorensis*) is said to have been founded about 447 by ST. PATRICK, who consecrated GERMANUS, its first Bishop; was united to *Man* till the end of the 14th century; and was vacant for 325 years, from the death of RODERICK MACLEAN in 1553.

BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH: born at Cuttlebrae, in Banffshire, on 24th January, 1840; ordained in Paris on 17th December, 1864; nom. to See of Argyll and the Isles by Brief of 31st December, 1892; cons. at Oban by Archbishop Macdonald of Edinburgh on 25th April following. Residence, Bishop's House, Oban.

Predecessor.

Right Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 18th September, 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre on 23rd May, 1878; translated to the Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July, 1892.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Bishop's House, Oban.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 20th August, 1907.

Provost.—Very Rev. Donald Mackintosh.

Canons.—Very Revv. Donald McDougall (*Penitentiary*). Alexander Mackintosh (*Theologian*), John Macdonald, James Chisholm.

DEANERIES.

1. ST. ANDREW.—Campbeltown, Dunoon, Rothesay.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Macdonald.
2. ST. COLUMBA.—Oban.
Dean—
3. ST. MARGARET.—Bunroy, Fort William, Glencoe, Laggan.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon M'Dougall.
4. ST. MARY.—Arisaig, Eigg, Inverie, Mingarry, Morar.
Dean—Very Rev. Provost Mackintosh.
5. ST. MICHAEL.—Ardkenneth, Benbecula, Bornish, Castlebay, Craigmston, Daliburgh, Eriskay.
Dean—

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN.

THE BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

St. Columba's Pro-
Cathedral, Corran
Esplanade, 1886. } Rev. Donald Martin . . . 1905
Sittings, 350.

On Sunday, Holy Communion or (when possible) Mass at 8 and 9. Tierce and Sung Mass (with Sermon) at 11; Sunday School at 3; Vespers and Compline at 6; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8; Sung Mass (preceded by Tierce or other hour) at 9; Vespers and Compline at 5 in winter, 6 in summer. On Thursday and Holidays of Obligation, Benediction at 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 80.

SOCIETIES.—The Apostleship of Prayer, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary.

There is a Cathedral School of Choristers for the Church, under charge of the "Sisters of the Sacred Hearts".

Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba, 1838. Sittings, 80.—Served from Oban.

Ardrishaig.—Served from Rothesay.

CAMPBELTOWN, St. Kieran, St. John Street, 1850. Sittings, 432.—Very Rev. John Canon Macdonald, 1875.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (children), 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), with Infant Department, average 121.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

Southend, Carradale and Islay.—Served from Campbeltown as announced.

DUNOON, *St. Mun*, 1863. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John MacElmail, 1883.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 70.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Dunans, Glendaruel.—Domestic Chapel. When Family is in residence, Mass on Sundays at 10, Benediction at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8½.

GLENCOE, *St. Mun*, 1836. Sittings, 150.—Rev. James Barry, 1901.

Mass on Sundays at 11, on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½. On Sunday Catechism, followed by Devotions and Benediction at 6½ in Summer, at 4 in Winter.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.

Kinlochleven, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. John, 1909. Sittings, 230.—Served from Glencoe. Mass at 11½ every fortnight.

A new Church was opened on the 14th February, 1909. See notice among "Events".

TAYNUILT, *The Visitation*, 1902. Sittings, 60.—Rev. John Angler, 1909.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10. Catechism on Sundays.

B U T E S H I R E.

ROTHESAY, *St. Andrew*, { Rev. Angus Macdonald . . . 1883
Columhill Street, { Rev. Andrew Butler . . . 1908
1866.

Telephone: 59 (Nat.).

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during July and August at 8, 9, 11); Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½.

There is an Orphanage, founded and kept up by Lady Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the S. Hearts".

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under the Sisters, average 227.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women).

Mountstuart House.—Domestic Chapel served from Rothesay. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 10, on other days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 20.

I N V E R N E S S - S H I R E (*Southern Part*).

ARISAIG, *St. Mary*, 1849. Sittings, 600.—Very Rev. James Canon Chisholm, 1882.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 5 in winter, 6 in summer. Mass on Week-days at 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 74.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer.

Braes of Arisaig.—Served from Arisaig once a month. Mass at 11; Catechism and Instruction after Mass.

FORT-WILLIAM, *The Immaculate Conception*, 1868. Sittings, 350.—Very Rev. Alexander Canon Mackintosh, 1877.

Mass on Sunday at 9½, 11¼, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Sunday School at 3; Rosary, or Stations, and Benediction at 6. Confession on Saturday and eves of Festivals, from 7½ to 9½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated teacher and two assistants, average 92.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.—Lending Library.

GLENFINNAN, *Ss. Mary and Finnan*, 1873. Sittings, 150.—Rev. William Macdonald, 1889.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 11; on Week-days as announced.

BOARD SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 9.

INVERIE, *Knoydart, St. Agatha*, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Wilfrid Gettins, 1896.

Mass (with Sermon) on Sunday (except when Stations are served) at 11, on Holidays at 10. Sunday School at 3,

followed by Rosary, Instruction and Benediction, at 4. On Week-days Mass as announced.

SOCIETY.—Confraternity of Sacred Heart.

Lochhourhead (17 miles distant), served from Inverie four times a year; *Stornoway* (Lewis), as required during fishing season.

Portree, in Skye.—Served from Inverie as required.

LAGGAN, Badenoch, **St. Michael**, 1846. Sittings, 280.—Rev. William Macmaster, 1894.

Mass on Sunday (except when Kingussie is served) at 11. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Alphonsus Liguori, Apostleship of Prayer.

During past year the Church has been structurally improved and the interior decorated. See notice among "Events".

Kingussie.—Served from Laggan (14 miles distant). Mass at 11 every first Sunday of month; during summer every alternate Sunday.

Mandally, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret, 1891. Sittings, 120.—Served every second Sunday from Fort-Augustus (page 102). Mass, Sermon and Rosary at 11.

MINGARRY, in Moidart, **Our Lady of the Angels**, 1862. Sittings, 450.—Very Rev. Donald Provost Mackintosh, 1860.

Mass on Sunday 11, on Holidays at 10; Benediction after Mass on Sundays and chief Festivals. On Week-days, Mass at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Catechism at Mingarry at 10 every Saturday, and at Eilean-Shona at 4½ every Sunday in summer and autumn, except when Glenuig is served.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 30.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes, 1861. Sittings, 300.—Served from Mingarry. Mass at 11 every third Sunday; Benediction in the evening.

MORAR, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin**, 1889. Telephone: 342Y. Sittings 350.—Rev. Angus Macrae, 1886.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 11; Catechism after Mass; Rosary and Benediction as announced. Mass on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 7, on eves of Festivals from 3 to 4, and on Sunday Morning (for persons from a distance only).

DAY SCHOOLS.—The three Board Schools here have Catholic teachers, average respectively 50, 20 and 13.

SOCIETY.—Confraternity of our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

Tarbert, on Lochnevis, **Our Lady, Star of the Sea**, 1885.—Served from Morar as announced. Catechism and Instruction for children after Mass.

MULROY, Lochaber, **St. Margaret**, 1826, 1905. Sittings, 350.—Very Rev. Donald Canon M'Dougall, 1870.

Mass on Sunday at 11½; on Holidays at 11½. Sunday School at 5 in summer, followed by Rosary and Benediction. Mass on Week-days at 9; during October at 8. Stations on Sunday evening in Lent. Confessions on Friday and Saturday from 4 to 6.

Society of Living Rosary.

Board School (mixed) under Catholic teacher and assistants; average 61.

Unachan.—Served from Mulroy. Mass several times a year as announced.

WESTERN ISLANDS.

ARDKENNETH, South Uist, 1829. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Donald Walker, 1870.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11½; Catechetical Instruction and Rosary in the evening. (Benediction when circumstances permit.) Mass on Holidays at 11, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, and at other times if desired.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Board Schools at Jochdar and Carnan, both under Catholic teachers; averages 87 and 31.

BENBECULA, **St. Mary**, 1884. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John Macmillan, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½; Catechism and Instruction at 4 in winter, 5 in summer, followed by Rosary or Stations of the Cross and Benediction as announced.

Mass on Holidays at 11, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

Lochmaddy.—Served occasionally from Benbecula. Mass in Mr. Chisholm's house.

BORNISH, South Uist, **St. Mary**, 1837. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William M'Lellan, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, followed by Sermon; Stations in the evening during Lent. Mass on Holidays at 11, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday, eves of Holidays, and on Sunday morning; on other days as required.

Howbeg, 1902.—Served from Bornish every fourth Sunday. Confessions in Advent, Lent, and October.

CASTLEBAY, Barra, **Our Lady, Star of the Sea**, 1888. Sittings, 800. Rev. Hugh Cameron, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Rosary and Benediction on first Fridays at 7. Confessions on Friday Evenings, and on Saturday from 2½.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Junior League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Board Schools at Castlebay (mixed), and at Brevig (infants), both under Catholic Teachers; averages 179 and 43.

Minglay Island.—Served from Castlebay once a month in summer, occasionally in winter.

SCHOOL.—Board School under Catholic teacher, average, 5.

CRAIGSTON, Barra, **St. Brendan**, 1858. Sittings, 300. Rev. William A. Mackenzie, 1887.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11; Catechism and Instruction at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7.

DAY SCHOOL.—Board School (mixed) at Craigston under Catholic headmistress; average 110.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, League of the Cross.

North Bay, Barra, **St. Barr**, 1906. Sittings, 300.—Served from Craigston. Mass in Summer every Sunday, in Winter every alternate Sunday, at 10. Catechism on Saturday at 12.

DAY SCHOOL.—Board School (mixed), under Catholic headmaster, average 129.

DALIBURGH, South Uist, St. Peter, 1868, 1907. Sittings, 800.—Rev. Alexander Macdougall, 1890.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Catechism at 5; Rosary or Stations at 6; Benediction as announced; on first Sunday of month Rosary and Benediction after Mass. Mass on Holidays at 11; on Week-days as announced. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, at other times as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

There is a Cottage Hospital maintained by the Marchioness of Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the Sacred Hearts"; average of patients, 10. The Sisters also visit the sick and the dying.

EIGG, St. Donan, 1844. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Frederick McClymont, 1890.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary and Instruction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8.

SOCIETY.—Apostleship of Prayer.

It is proposed to build a Church here. At present there is only an old house to serve as Presbytery and Church. Contributions towards the building will be gratefully received by the Bishop of the Diocese or by the priest at Eigg.

Canna.—Served once a month from Eigg.

Mull.—Visited occasionally from Eigg.

ERISKAY, St. Michael, 1852, 1903. Sittings, 350.—Rev. John Macneill, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10½; Sunday School at 3½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 4.

SCHOOL.—Board School under Catholic teachers, average 82.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests (including 1 retired)	25
Convents (Sisters of S. Hearts) at Oban, Rothesay and Daliburgh.	3
Missions	22
Churches, Chapels, and Stations.	44
Congregational Day Schools.	7
Estimated Catholic population	12,500



Diocese of Dunkeld.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part to the left of the Eden), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See of Dunkeld was founded before 1115; and was vacant for 293 years, from the death of ROBERT CREICHTOUN at Edinburgh on 27th February, 1585.

BISHOP OF DUNKELD.—Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE: born at Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire, on 10th January, 1843; ordained in Rome on 26th April, 1868: nom. to See of Dunkeld by Brief of 21st February, and proclaimed on 18th April, 1901; consecrated at Dundee by Archbishop Smith of St. Andrews and Edinburgh on 1st May following. Residence, Bishop's House (29 Magdalen Yard Road), Dundee. *Telephone: 2027.*

Predecessors.

1. Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG, born at Crochmore, Irongray, Kirkcudbrightshire, on 19th July, 1814; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Howard on 26th May, 1878; died on 18th January, 1887.

2. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, born in Edinburgh on 18th October, 1841; cons. 28th October, 1890; translated to Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 17th December, 1900.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Very Rev. John Canon Turner.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 16th July, 1895.

Provost—Very Rev. Joseph Holder.

Canons—Very Revv. Peter L. Butti (*Penitentiary*), Thomas Crumly (*Theologian*), Alphonsus Van de Rydt, John Turner, Michael Lavelle, James V. McDonald, James Dowling.

Honorary Canon.—Very Rev. Augustine M'Dermott.

N.B.—Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 13th June.

DEANERIES.

1. ST. ANDREW.—The Pro-Cathedral, Dundee; St. Joseph's, Dundee; Lochee; Convent of Mercy; Newport; Wellburn.
Dean.—Very Rev. Provost Holder.
2. ST. MARY.—St Mary's, Dundee; St. Patrick's, Dundee; Arbroath; Broughty Ferry; Montrose.
Dean.—Very Rev. Canon Butti.
3. ST. MARGARET.—Perth; Alloa; Ballechin; Blairgowrie; Crieff; Doune.
Dean.—Very Rev. Canon Lavelle.

Subjects of Examination for Oct.-Nov., 1910. DOGMA.—De S. Eucharistia, de Poenitentia, de Extrema Unctione, de Ordine, de Matrimonio, de Novissimis.

MORAL.—De Extrema Unctione, de Ordine, de Matrimonio, de Censuris, de Irregularitatibus, de Indulgentiis.

DECREES, etc., of Fort Augustus, Nos. XV., XVII.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE.

THE BISHOP OF DUNKELD.

<p>1. St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, 150 Nether- gate, 1836. Telephone: 2028. Sittings, 1200.</p>	}	<p>Very Rev. John Canon Turner (<i>Administrator</i>). 1878 Rev. John T. Warren 1904 Rev. William Carey 1909</p>
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children's Mass with Instruction), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Guild of Holy Angels and Children of Mary meet at 2¼; Perseverance Class and Guild of St. Aloysius for boys at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Wednesday at 9¼ A.M., on Friday at 7¼ P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10¼; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 9. Meeting of Confraternity of S. Heart with Benediction on Monday (women), on Tuesday (men), at 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, average 216; for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy, average 513.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Third Order of St. Francis, Children of Mary, Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels, Living Rosary, Christian Doctrine, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul, Guild of St. Aloysius for boys, Boys' Club, League of the Cross under the Patronage of St. Patrick for suppression of intemperance, and Young Men's Society (affiliated Branch), Guild of St. Anne (under Sisters of Charity: married women meet on Thursday, single women on Tuesday at 7½ P.M. in St. Vincent's Hostel, 26 Magdalen Yard Road.

2. St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories, Forebank Road, 1851. Telephone : 1489. Sittings, 1500. Missionary Rectory.	}	Very Rev. Peter Canon Butti	1873
		Rev. Walter R. Stretch	1903
		Rev. Joseph Guinan	1904

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 10 (for children), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Catechism at 3; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10½ (children's Mass). On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8. On Monday and Tuesday, meeting of Holy Family at 8. Confessions on Friday and Saturday, and on eves of first Fridays, from 5 to 9½.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday School, average 1200; Day Schools for boys, girls, and infants, average 1283. The Boys' Schools is under Marist Brothers; Infants' under Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul (with Lending Library), Third Order of St. Francis, League of the Cross.

3. The Immaculate Conception, High Street, Lochee, 1866. Sittings, 700.	}	Very Rev. Thos. Canon Crumly	1874
		Rev. Owen Lynch	1908
		Rev. Michael Fives	1908

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children's Mass, with Instruction), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Sunday School and Guild meetings at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9, 10½; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. On Friday in Lent, Stations at 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls, and infants, average 543.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, *Bona Mors*, Holy Family (men and women), Guilds of Holy Angels and St. Aloysius.

4. St. Joseph, Protector of the Church, Blackness Road, 1874. Telephone : 1955. Sittings, 1200. Missionary Rectory.	}	Very Rev. Joseph Provost Holder, M.R.	1871
		Rev. William M'Currach	1899
		Rev. William Flynn	1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Catechism and Instruction at 3; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7 in winter; in summer, Devotions and Benediction at 5. On Holidays,

Mass at 7, 9, 10½ (children's Mass). On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8. Mass on first Friday of the month at 5, 7, and 8. Confessions on the previous evening from 5 to 9½. On Monday and Tuesday, meetings of Confraternity (men and women) of Sacred Heart at 8. Confessions on Friday and Saturday from 5 to 9½.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, average 1077, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—Young Men's Society, Working Boys' Guild, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men and women), St. Vincent de Paul, Third Order of St. Francis, *Bona Mors*.—The Angelus Bell is rung daily.

5. St. Patrick, Arthurstone Terrace, 1890, 1898. Sittings, 900.	Very Rev. James V. Canon McDonald 1887 Rev. Alphonsus Roche 1906 Rev. John Coogan 1907
--	---

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½ (with Music and Sermon). Guild of St. Aloysius at 2¼; Sunday School and Guild of Holy Angels at 3. Rosary, Discourse, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays Mass at 7¼, 8, 10½; Evening Service at 8. Confessions on the eves of Holidays, and on every Friday and Saturday. On Week-days Mass at 7¼, 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, and Friday night at 7¼. Stations of the Cross during Lent on Friday night at 8.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), under female Lay Teachers, average 504.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul (Sundays at 1); Children of Mary (Sundays at 2¼); Holy Angels; Guild of St. Aloysius (for boys); League of the Cross (separate meetings for men and women on Sundays at 5); Holy Family (for men on Monday, for women on Tuesday, at 8 P.M.); Rosary Society; Altar Society.—Savings Bank.

6. *H.M. Prison*.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. John Doherty. 1881. Residence, Rosebank, Lawside Road, Dundee.

7. *St. Joseph's Convent, Lawside*.—Chaplain, Rev. John Doherty.

There is attached to this Convent a House of Mercy as a temporary Home and Training Place for servants out of situations.

8. *Wellburn, Lochee, St. Joseph, 1894*. Little Sisters of the Poor.—Chaplain, Rev. John Stuart, 1896.

9. *St. Vincent's Hostel, 26 Magdalen Yard Road. Telephone: 1108*.—Attended from the Pro-Cathedral.

The Sisters of Charity maintain here a Home for working girls. The Sisters also keep a Day Nursery at 13 Park Lane.

10. *Combination Poorhouse*.—Served by Rev. John Doherty. Mass on last Sunday of month at 10½. Catechism, taught by the Sisters of Mercy, every Sunday at the same hour.

ARBROATH, *St. Thomas of Canterbury*, 56 Dishlandtown Street, 1848. Sittings. 200. — Rev. John McDaniel, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during Musketry season at 10 only); Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10½, on Week-days as announced. Evening Service on Thursdays and Holidays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 88.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary.

Barry Camp (1½ miles from Carnoustie).—Served from Arbroath from May to September. Mass every Sunday at 12. Catholic visitors and residents are admitted to hear Mass.

Carnoustie.—Inquiries as to Mass, etc., should be addressed to the Priest at Arbroath.

BROUGHTY FERRY, *Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Westfield Road, 1902, 1905. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Thomas Welsh, 1893.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, St. Vincent de Paul.

Monifieth, St. Bride, Brook Street, 1898. Sittings, 100.—Served from Broughty Ferry. Mass every Sunday at 10; Sunday School at 3. Confessions before Mass, and as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, St. Vincent de Paul.

The interior of the Chapel has been greatly improved and entirely redecorated. The formal re-opening took place on the 7th March, 1909. A heating apparatus has also been installed.

Pitkerro House, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Broughty Ferry once a week.

MONTROSE, *St. Margaret*, Market Street, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Rev. John Kilcullen, 1895.

Mass on Sunday at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days and Holidays at 8½.

Brechin, Holy Trinity, 1888.—Served from Montrose (8½ miles distant) on fourth Sunday of month. Mass at 9. Confessions before Mass.

Forfar.—Served from Montrose every second Sunday of month. Mass at 8¼; Confessions before Mass.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

ALLOA, St. Mungo, 1869. Sittings, 300. Rev. John O'Neill, 1884.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (with Instruction), 11¼ (with Sermon); Devotions and Instruction for children in Church, with Benediction on Monthly Communion Sunday, at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6½, with Lecture from Rosary Sunday till July. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 177.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels, Altar Society, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St. Vincent of Paul.—Lending Library.

FIFESHIRE (*Northern Part*).

NEWPORT, St. Fillan, King Street, 1893. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Roche, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month Communion at 8, Mass at 11); Sunday Schools at 3; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Week-days (except Thursday) at 8. Confessions on eves of first Friday and on Saturday before first Sunday from 7 to 8.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

Mars Training Ship.—Served from Newport. Religious Instruction on Friday at 12½.

Out of 400 boys, about 220 are Catholics.

Tayport.—Served from Newport. Mass every Sunday (except second Sunday of month) at 9; Sunday School at 4½; Evening Service at 5. Confessions before Mass.

SOCIETY.—League of the Cross.

Cupar, 1864.—Served from Newport on second Sunday of month. Mass at 8¾; Confessions before Mass.

Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Newport. Mass on Thursday and as announced at

8½. Catholics residing in the neighbourhood are admitted. Confessions before Mass.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH.

1. St. John,	} Very Rev. Michael Canon Lavelle, M.R. . . . 1887 Rev. Joseph Keenan . . . 1901
Melville Street, 1832,	
1893. Telephone : 41.	
Sittings, 500.	
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	

On Sunday, Communion given at 8; Mass at 9 (for children), 11 (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Sunday School in Church at 2½; Children of Mary meet every second Sunday at 4; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on other days at 7½, 8. On Tuesdays, Fridays, and Holidays, Devotions at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 5 to 9, and on eves of Festivals from 7 to 9. A Confessor may be called by ringing the Confession bell.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, under the Ursulines, average 287.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Guild of the Holy Angels, Boys' Club.

2. **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour,** Kinnoull Hill, 1870. Telephone : 75.—Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Edward Rowan (*Rector*); Rev. Cyril Ryder (*Minister and Prefect of Studies*), William Lombard, Aloysius Walter, Charles Watson, Wilfred Milner, Joseph Hermans, Stephen Sproule, James Macdermott, Charles Wright, David Aherne, Martin Hayes, John Bullen, C.S.S.R.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 6½, 8; on Week-days at 6½. Devotions Sermon, and Benediction on Sunday at 4. Devotions and Benediction on all Holidays, first Friday and 25th of each month, and every Wednesday and Saturday at 7½. The Church is open daily from 6 till 12½, and from 3½ till dark. A Confessor may be called by ringing the Sacristan's bell.

The Annual Retreats for the Laity have been fixed, and will open on Monday, 20th June, 15th August, and 12th September, at 8 P.M., and will close on the following Friday. Those who wish to take part in the Exercises are requested to write or wire to the Very Rev. Father Rector, that their rooms may be ready.

The Fathers devote themselves to giving Missions, Retreats, and other Spiritual Exercises, in the towns and villages where they are invited by the Bishops and Parochial Clergy. They are also ready to receive any of the Clergy or Laity who desire to make a Retreat in private. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

The Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Alphonsus Liguori has been canonically erected and affiliated to the Arch-confraternity in Rome. The special object of united prayer proposed to the members is, to obtain the conversion of Scotland. Application for enrolment can be made to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

3. *H.M. General Prison.*—Very Rev. Canon Lavelle, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 8 $\frac{3}{4}$. Prisoners visited during week.

Bankfoot.—Served from Perth (9 miles distant). Mass as announced.

BALLECHIN, Strathtay, Holy Cross, 1876. Sittings, 50.—Rev. Joseph Roche, 1899.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays at 8 $\frac{3}{4}$, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Benediction on Sundays after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary.

Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, Home Street, 1885. Sittings, 100.—Served from Ballechin (6 miles distant). Mass on second and fourth Sunday of month at 9; Confessions before Mass. Catechism on Saturday at 3 $\frac{1}{4}$.

Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid, 1855.

Dunkeld.—Served from Ballechin (13 miles distant) on third Sunday of month (except during Nov., Dec., Jan. and Feb.). Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in Miss Carrington's house. Craigmore, Birnam.

BLAIRGOWRIE, St. Stephen, Bank Street, 1856. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John Malcolm, 1884.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (*Missa Cantata*, with Sermon); Catechism in Church at 3; Rosary, Instruction (in Winter), and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 89.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild, St. Stephen's Catholic Union (for men, with hall, reading and recreation rooms, Lending Library and Dramatic Club).

Alyth, St. Luan, 1879, 1900. Sittings, 150.—Served from Blairgowrie on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass.

Woodhill, 1855.—

CRIEFF, St. Fillan, Ford Road, 1799, 1871. Sittings, 200.—*Rev. Thomas Brophy, 1884.*

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Music and Sermon), but on first and third Sunday of month, Mass at 9 only; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8 in Summer, 9 in Winter.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 66.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Holy Angels, Children of Mary. Apostleship of Prayer.

Auchterarder, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, 1879. Sittings, 200.—Served from Crieff. Mass every first Sunday of month at 11½.

Methven, St. Columba, 1899. Sittings, 120.—Served from Crieff. Mass every third Sunday of month at 11½. Catechism during week as announced.

DOUNE, SS. Fillan and Alphonsus, Main Street, 1875. Sittings, 300.—*Very Rev. James Canon Dowling, 1881*

Mass on Sundays alternately at 10 and 11½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8 in Winter, at 7½ in Summer. Sacred Heart Devotions on first Fridays at 7½. Confessions from 6 to 8 on the Saturday previous to the Sunday on which Mass is said at 10.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Sacred Heart.

Dunblane, SS. John and Blane, Stirling Road, 1883. Sittings 100.—Served from Doune. Mass on Sundays alternately at 10 and 11½. Sunday School after Mass. Confessions before 10 Mass and as announced.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

Callander.—Catholics residing in this District should write to the Priest at Doune to learn at what hour Mass is celebrated at Doune or Dunblane.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

REDEMPTORISTS, 1870.. Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
MARIST BROTHERS, 1860.. Dundee.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY, 1859.. St. Joseph's, Lawside, Dundee.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR, 1863.. Wellburn, Lochee.
URSUINES OF THE INCARNATION, 1865.. St. Joseph's, Perth.
SISTERS OF CHARITY, 1905.. 26 Magdalen Yard Rd., Dundee.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOME FOR AGED POOR.....	Wellburn, Lochee.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS.....	Lawside, Dundee.
WORKING GIRLS' HOME,.....	26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.
CATHOLIC DAY NURSERY.....	51 Overgate, Dundee.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests.	{ Seculars (including retired and unattached, 6),.....37 }	50
	{ Redemptorists,.....13 }	
Missions and Chaplaincies (2).....		18
Churches, Chapels, and Stations,.....		33
Convents,.....		4
Congregational	{ Schools,.....	15
	{ Departments of Do.,.....	23
Estimated Catholic population, upwards of,.....		over 33,000

Scottish Catholic Archives



Diocese of Galloway.

Comprising Counties of Ayr (South of Lugton Water), Dumfries, Kirkcudbright, and Wigtown.

The See of Whithorn (*Candida Casa*) or Galloway was founded in 397 by St. Ninian, Apostle of the Southern Picts; was extinct from about 803 to 1189; and was vacant for 320 years, from the death of ANDREW DURIE, O. Cist., at Edinburgh in September, 1558.

BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. WILLIAM TURNER: born in Aberdeen on 12th December, 1844; ordained in Rome on 26th April, 1868; nom. to See of Galloway on 16th June, 1893; cons. in Dumfries on 25th July following by Archbishop Macdonald of Edinburgh; proclaimed on 21st May, 1894. Residence, St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

Predecessor.

Right Rev. JOHN M'LACHLAN: born in Glasgow on 7th September, 1826; cons. on 23rd May, 1878; died 16th January, 1893.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, V.G.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Joseph Hogan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.—Erected 23rd December, 1901.

Provost.—Very Rev. David H. Power.

Canons—Very Revv. John J. Sheehy, Lord Archibald Douglas, John Woods (*Penitentiary*), Daniel Collins, John Duffy (*Theologian*), Right Rev. Daniel O'Brien, V.G.

N.B.—The Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 13th June.

DEANERIES.

1. **ST. NINIAN.**—St. Andrew's, Dumfries; Annan; Castle-Douglas; Dalbeattie; Marist Brothers, Dumfries; Kirkcudbright; New Abbey; Newton-Stewart; Stranraer; Wigtown.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Duffy.

2. **ST. PATRICK.**—Birnie Knowe; Cumnock; Galston and Hurlford; Kilmarnock; Muirkirk.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Sheehy.

3. **ST. MARGARET.**—Ayr; Annbank; Girvan; Irvine; Maybole; Troon; Waterside.

Dean—Very Rev. Canon Collins, M.R.

Subject of Conferences this year: Ex Theolog. Dogmat.—De Sacramentis in genere. Ex Theolog. Moral.—De Baptismo et Confirmatione.

DUMFRIES-SHIRE.

DUMFRIES.

THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 1. St. Andrew's Pro- | } Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel Canon
O'Brien, V.G. 1888
Rev. Richard F. Mullins 1879
Rev. John Murphy 1908 |
| Cathedral, Shake- | |
| speare Street, 1813. | |
| Sittings, 800. | |

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 7½, 9, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8. Vespers and Benediction on Sunday at 6½, on Holidays at 8. In winter and spring, Lecture every Sunday after Vespers. Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evening and on eves of Holidays.

SCHOOLS.—Three Day Schools—Boys', under Marist Brothers, Girls' and Infants' under Sisters of Charity; average 501. Evening classes for girls in winter.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society and Perpetual Adoration, St. Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society (with Reading Room, Lending Library, and Benefit Society), Total Abstinence Society, Propagation of the Faith, Needlework Guild.—Catholic Cemetery.

2. **St. Joseph's College and Novitiate of Marist Brothers.**—Chaplain, Rev. F. Joseph Cottet, 1877.

3. **The Immaculate Conception, Corbally Hill, 1884.** Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.

Mass daily at 7½. Benediction at 5 on Sunday, first Friday of month, Holidays and other great Festivals. Exposition of B. Sacrament from 7½ A.M. till 5 P.M. every Thursday.

4. **H.M. Prison.**—Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, Chaplain.

ANNAN, St. Columba, Scott Street, 1839, 1906. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Michael Carey, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11, except first Sunday of month when it is at 9 only; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday and Holidays at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—League of Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL, average 57.

Lockerbie, St. Mungo, 1888.—Served from Annan. Mass every first Sunday of month at 11½.

Moffat.—Served in summer and autumn, from first Sunday in June, by a resident Priest; during rest of year, Mass said occasionally by the Priest of Annan.

Langholm.—Served from Annan as occasion requires.

Catholics coming to Moffat, and visitors or residents at Langholm, are requested to communicate with the Priest at Annan.

A Y R S H I R E (*Southern Part*).

<p>AYR, St. Margaret, John Street, 1827. Sittings, 680. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i></p>	<p>Very Rev. Daniel Canon Collins, M.R. 1882 Rev. Charles J. A. O'Malley 1889</p>
---	---

On Sunday Mass at 9, 11; on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Sunday School in the Church at 2½. Evening Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½ on Sundays, and at 8 on Holidays. Stations of the Cross, or other Devotions according to Season, with Benediction every Friday evening at 8. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evenings and on eves of Holidays.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), average 367.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild.

H. M. Prison.—Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon Collins.

ANNBANK STATION, Ayr, **St. Ann**, Chapel-school, 1898. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John M. A. Cameron, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on eves of Holidays and Saturdays from 4.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 130.

SOCIETIES.—League of St. Andrew, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

BIRNIE KNOWE,
 AUCHINLECK,
 Our Lady of Lourdes
 and St. Patrick,
Missionary Rectory, 1867.
 Sittings, 400.

Rev. Joseph Hogan, M.R. 1888
 Rev. Thomas Joyce . 1897

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary, or *Bona Mors*, or Stations, or Vespers, or Compline, and Lecture at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7¾, 9¾; on Week-days at 7¾. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays and Fridays at 6¾. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 5 to 8, and daily before Mass. Baptisms on Sunday at 2. Services at special seasons as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Nuns of the Cross and Passion, average 167.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Temperance Association.

Catrine.—Served from Birnie Knowe, first and third Sunday of month. Mass at 9¾. Confessions from 9.

Mass is said in a rented hall. Catechism taught.

CUMNOCK, St. John the Evangelist, Glaisnock Street, 1881. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Martin Meagher, 1901.

On Sunday, Low Mass at 9 A.M.; *Missa cantata*, with Sermon, at 11; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On first Sunday of Month only one Mass at 9 A.M. On Holidays, Low Mass at 8¾, *Missa cantata* at 10, Devotions and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions every Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M., and daily before Mass. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of the S. Hearts, average 118.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross.

New Cumnock, St. Margaret, 1883.—Served from Cumnock. On first Sunday of month Mass and Sermon at 11. Confessions before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, under certificated teacher, average 15.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St. Vincent de Paul.

GALSTON, *St. Sophia*, }
 Bentick Street, 1886. } Rev. Leo L. J. Puissant . 1888
 Sittings, 400. }

On Sunday, Mass on alternate Sundays at 10 and 12; Devotions and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 9. On Wednesday Devotions and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOL, average 102.

Hurlford, *St. Paul*, Galston Road, 1883. Sittings, 300.—Served from Galston. Mass on alternate Sundays at 10 and 12; on Holidays at 10½. Devotions and Benediction on alternate Sundays at 5. Benediction on Friday at 7¼. Confessions on Saturday from 5 till 8.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOL, average 87.

GIRVAN, *The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Harbour Street, 1860. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Lord A. Canon Douglas, 1876.

On Sunday, Communion given at 8½, Mass at 11 (*Missa cantata* on principal feasts); during Summer, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 3; Children of Mary meeting at 5¼; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8½, on Week-days at 7¼. Rosary and Benediction on Friday evening at 7½. Devotions to the Sacred Heart on first Friday of month at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, under Sisters of St. Joseph, average 94.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Angels, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society.

IRVINE, *St. Mary*, West Road, 1875. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*—Rev. Frederick Letters, M.R., 1877.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of S. Joseph, average 158.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Family, Perpetual Adoration, Needlework Guild, Catholic Truth, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society.

KILMARNOCK, St. Joseph, Hill Street, 1847. Sittings, 600.	}	Very Rev. John J. Canon	
		Sheehy	1884
		Rev. Robert Carmont	1893
		Rev. William J. J. Trainor	1903

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11 (*Missa cantata*); on second Sunday of month Instruction and Benediction for children at 2½; Evening Service with Lecture at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8, 8½. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and on Friday and Saturday 5 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and infants), under certificated teachers, average 439.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Galloway Needlework Guild, Holy Angels.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, 1890.—Served from St. Joseph's. Address: Hawket Park, Kilmarnock.

Crosshouse, St. Mary's, Chapel-school, 1891.

DAY SCHOOL, average 21.

Stewarton. Sittings, 160.—Served from Kilmarnock. Mass on first and third Sunday of month; Confessions before Mass.

MAYBOLE, *Our Lady and St. Cuthbert*, 1878. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. John Canon Woods, 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for Children) and 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9, Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 106.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Perpetual Adoration, Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary.

MUIRKIRK, *St. Thomas, Ap.*, Wellwood Street, 1856, 1906. Sittings, 300.—Rev. William Bohan, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Compline, or Rosary, with Lecture and Benediction, at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days 8. Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion, Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent,

and during year once a week as announced, at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated mistress and assistant, average 49.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Christian Families, Apostleship of Prayer, Mount Carmel, Altar Society, League of the Cross, Young Men's Society. —Circulating Library.

TROON, *St. Patrick*, Academy Street, 1883. Sittings, 300. —Rev. Thomas A. Hayes, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Days of Devotion at 9½, on Week-days at 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion, and Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Sundays before Mass, on eves of Holidays from 7 to 8, on Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under headmistress and assistant, average 84.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross.

WATERSIDE, Dunaskin, *St. Francis Xavier*, 1895. Sittings, 300.—Rev. J. Nicholas Murphy, 1903.

On Sundays, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School at 12; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9½; on Week-days at 8¼. Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction on Fridays at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 5, and on other days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL, under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 114.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

Dalmellington, *Our Lady of the Rosary*, 1860. Sittings, 100.

KIRK C U D B R I G H T (Stewartry of).

CASTLE-DOUGLAS, *St. John the Evangelist*, Crossmichael Road, 1867. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. John Canon Duffy, 1886.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9, Mass at 11½; Catechism in Church at 2½; Christian Doctrine and Bible History Class in Church at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 47.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, League of the Cross.

Clachan of Dalry, St. John.—Served on first Sunday of month from Castle-Douglas; hour of Mass announced, and advertised in "Kirkcudbrightshire Advertiser".

Creetown—See under Newton-Stewart (p. 133).

DALBEATTIE, *St. Peter*, Craginair Street, 1814. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Henry J. Langley, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for infants), average 78.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, Guild of St. Agnes, Guild of St. John Berchmans.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, *SS. Andrew and Cuthbert*, High Street, 1886. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Joseph McHardy, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion given at 9; Mass at 11¼, but on first Sunday of month at 9; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, or *Bona Mors*, or Exposition, Instruction, and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9½ P.M., and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under certificated teacher and two assistants, average 99.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, *Bona Mors*, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

Gatehouse of Fleet.—Served from Kirkcudbright on first Sunday of month, Mass at 11¼; Confessions before Mass and as announced.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

NEW ABBEY, *St. Mary*, 1824. Sittings, 150.—Rev. B. Douglas Dick, 1892.

On Sunday (except first of month), Catechism and Instruction for children at 10, Mass and Sermon at 11; Benediction after Mass. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass as announced.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Needlework Guild.

Kinharvie.—Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey. Mass on Sunday at 8½, on Week-days as announced.

Kirkconnell.—Served from New Abbey. Mass on first Sunday of month at 11. Mass on Week-days as announced.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

WIGTOWN, The Sacred Heart, 1879. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Henry C. Clarke, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass, alternately at 9½, 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Devotions and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Sacred Heart Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions before and after every service, and on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 7.

DAY SCHOOL, under certificated teacher, average 30.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, Children of Mary.

Whithorn.—Served from Wigtown every fortnight. Mass at 12.

NEWTON-STEWART, Our Lady and St. Ninian, Windsor Road, 1876. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Reginald Vignoles, 1886.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8½; Mass at 11½ (but on first Sunday of month at 10); Sunday School at 3½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 38.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Propagation of the Faith, Young Men's Society, Sacred Heart,

Creetown (Kirkcudbrightshire), St. Joseph, 1876.—Served from Newton-Stewart (6 miles distant), on the first and third Sundays of the month. Mass at 12 and 10 alternately. On first Sunday, Benediction after Mass. Confessions on Saturday preceding third Sunday from 5 to 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 31.

Kirkcowan, 1896.—Served from Newton-Stewart (7 miles

distant). Mass on fourth Sunday of month at 10; Confessions before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer.

STRANRAER, St. Joseph, Lewis Street, 1853. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. David H. Provost Power, M.R., 1872.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Christian Doctrine Class at 3; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday evening and eves of Holidays, and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Sisters of St. Joseph, average 104.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St. Vincent de Paul, Holy Angels, Mount Carmel, Propagation of the Faith, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild.

COMMUNITIES.

MEN.

CANONS REGULAR OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.....	1900	Dumfries.
MARIST BROTHERS.....	1874	Dumfries.

WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY.....	1879	Girvan.
	1897	Stranraer.
	1906	Irvine.
SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART.....	1883	Cumnock.
BENEDICTINES (of the Perpetual Adoration).....	1884	Dumfries.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH.....	1890	Kilmarnock.
SISTERS OF CHARITY.....	1892	Dumfries.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION.....	1894	Birnieknowe.
	1906	Waterside.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests	{	On Mission.....	27	}	33
		Engaged outside Diocese.....	2		
		Canon Regular.....	1		
		Invalid.....	3		
Missions.....			21		
Churches, Chapels, and Oratories.....			41		
Stations where Mass is celebrated.....			8		
College (St. Joseph's).....			1		
Convents.....			9		
Charitable Institutions.....			2		
Congregational Schools..	{	Departments.....	28	}	
		Buildings.....	26		
Children of Catholic Schools presented at Religious Examination.....			3246		
Estimated Catholic population.....			18,469		



Clergy, Churches and Chapels

IN THE

Archdiocese of Glasgow.

Directly subject to the Holy See.

Comprising counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock); and the Cumbrae Isles.

The See of Glasgow was founded about 543 by St. KENTIGERN (or *Mungo*); erected into a Metropolitan See, with four Suffragan Sees, by Innocent VIII., 9th January, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, from the death of JAMES BETOUN, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on 25th April, 1603, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

ARCHBISHOP OF GLASGOW.—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, born in Glasgow on 8th September, 1851; ord. 27th March, 1875; cons. in Glasgow, 11th June, 1894, as Bishop Auxiliary; transl. to Glasgow by Brief of 4th August, 1902, and announced in Consistory 25th June, 1903; * received Pallium on the following day. Address, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Predecessor.

Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, LL.D.: born at Askam Bryan Hall, York, 7th November, 1817; cons. in Rome, 31st January, 1869; Archbishop of Anazarba; transl. to Glasgow, 15th March, 1878; died, 27th March, 1902.

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. Donald A. Provost Mackintosh.

Diocesan Secretary.—Very Rev. John Canon Ritchie, 1880; 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow. Telephone: 1232 (P.O.). Telegrams: ARCHDIOCESE, GLASGOW.

The Clergy, or others having business to transact connected with the Archdiocese, are informed that all offi-

* The Anniversary of Translation is kept not on date of Brief, but on date of announcement in Consistory.

cial communications should be addressed to 160 Renfrew Street.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools.—Right Rev. Mgr. Donald A. Provost Mackintosh, V.G.

Assistant Inspectors.—Very Revv. James W. Canon M'Carthy, George W. Canon Ritchie, John Canon Montgomery, Revv. James F. Morrison, Thomas Currie, John Geerty.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy.—Rev. Thomas N. Taylor.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 3rd January, 1884.

Provost.—Right Rev. Mgr. Donald A. Mackintosh, V.G.

Canons.—Very Revv. George M'Brearty, John J. Dyer (*Penitentiary*), John B. Macluskey, James W. M'Carthy, John Ritchie (*Theologian*), John Toner, John Taylor, Thomas P. O'Reilly, Michael Hughes, George W. Ritchie, Emile de Backer, Patrick Honlihan, John Montgomery.

Honorary Canon.—Very Rev. James Cameron.

N.B.—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 22nd and 29th August, and 5th September.

DEANERIES.

1. ST. ANDREW.—St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow; St. Patrick's, Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon M'Carthy.
2. ST. MARY.—St. Mary's, Glasgow; St. Alphonsus', Glasgow; St. Joseph's Home, Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Dyer, M.R.
3. ST. JOHN.—St. John's, Glasgow; Holy Cross, Glasgow; St. Francis', Glasgow; St. Luke's, Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Macluskey, M.R.
4. ST. JOSEPH.—St. Joseph's, Glasgow; St. Aloysius', Glasgow; St. Columba's, Glasgow.
Dean—Rev. A. Campbell, S.J.
5. ST. MARGARET.—Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow; St. Antony's, Govan; St. Saviour's, Govan.
Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Mackintosh, V.G., M.R.
6. ST. CHARLES.—Maryhill; Lambhill; Milngavie.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Cameron, M.R.
7. ST. PETER.—St. Peter's, Partick; St. Charles', Glasgow; St. Paul's, Whiteinch.
Dean—Rev. M. M'Nairney, M.R.

* Attendance will be given at Renfrew Street on Tuesdays and Fridays from 12 till 2 o'clock. For other days and hours previous appointment must be made. Business for Finance Board should be sent in to Renfrew Street by the 10th of each month at latest.

8. ST. NINIAN.—St. Mary's, Greenock; Gourock; St. Lawrence's, Greenock; Largs; Port-Glasgow.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Houlihan, M.R.
9. ST. BRIDE.—Motherwell; Carluke; Lanark; Newmains, Shieldmuir; Wishaw.
Dean—Very Rev. J. Canon Taylor.
10. ST. MIRIN.—St. Mirin's, Paisley; Cardonald; Dalry; Kilbirnie; St. Charles'. Paisley; Renfrew; Saltcoats; Stevenston.
Dean—Rev. E. P. Rogan, D.D., M.R.
11. ST. PALLADIUS.—St. Patrick's, Coatbridge; Cardowan; St. Augustine's, Coatbridge; St. Mary's, Coatbridge; Glenboig.
Dean—Rev. P. Müller.
12. ST. COLUMBA.—Rutherglen; Blantyre; Cambuslang; Newton.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Toner, M.R.
13. ST. PAUL.—Mossend; Convent, Bothwell; Carfin; Cleland; Shotts; Uddingston.
Dean—Rev. F. Cronin.
14. ST. MICHAEL.—St. Michael's, Glasgow; Baillieston; Carntyne; Dalbeth; Shettleston; Westthorn.
Dean—Rev. P. H. Terken.
15. ST. DAVID.—Airdrie; Chapelhall; Coatdyke; Longriggend; Whiterigg.
Dean—Rev. H. Van Stiphout, M.R.
16. SACRED HEART.—Sacred Heart, Glasgow; St. Anne's, Glasgow; Tollcross.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Hughes, M.R.
17. ST. KENTIGERN.—St. Mungo's, Glasgow; St. Roch's, Glasgow; Croy; Kenmure; Kirkintilloch; Springburn.
Dean—Very Rev. C. Meagher, C.P.
18. ST. CONVAL.—Barrhead; Busby; Neilston; Pollokshaws.
Dean—Rev. B. Tracy.
19. ST. FILLAN.—St. Mary's, Paisley; Houston; Johnstone; Linwood.
Dean—Rev. W. Davidson, M.R.
20. ST. PATRICK.—Clydebank; Alexandria; Dalmuir; Dumbarton; Duntocher; Helensburgh; Renton.
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Montgomery.
21. ST. SERF.—Hamilton; Blackwood; Burnbank; Cadzow; Larkhall; Strathaven.
Dean—Rev. W. McAvoy.

LANARKSHIRE.

GLASGOW.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

1. St. Andrew's	{ Very Rev. James W. Canon McCarthy, <i>Administrator</i> 1879 Rev. Thomas Farry . . . 1903 Rev. David Barry . . . 1904 Rev. John McIlvaine . . . 1904
Cathedral,	
Great Clyde Street,	
1816.	
Telephone : 3096 (P.O.).	
Sittings, 1600.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (with Instruction for children), 11½ (High Mass, with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9, 11; on Week-days at 8, 9. Rosary, Benediction, and Stations on Friday, at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday from 8 to 10 P.M., on Saturday from 5 to 10.

Pontifical High Mass on Easter and Pentecost Sundays, on Sunday within Octave of St. Andrew, and on Sunday after Christmas Day at 11½.

* DAY SCHOOLS for boys, girls, and infants; Boys' Schools under Marist Brothers, average 322; Girls and Infants' Schools under Franciscan Nuns, average 216 and 237 respectively.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

2. St. Mary,	} Very Rev. John J. Canon Dyer, M.R. 1875
Abercromby Street,	
1842.	
Telephone: Y872(P.O.).	
Sittings, 1700.	
Missionary Rectory.	Rev. Patrick Diamond . . . 1902
	Rev. James P. Prendergast. 1904
	Rev. Thomas McEwan, D.D. 1906
	Rev. Angus McInnes . . . 1899

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 5½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7½ in summer, 7¼ in winter. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10½; Rosary and Benediction at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8½. Baptisms on Sunday at 12½; on Week-days at 9½. Stations, or Rosary and Benediction, on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and the eve of Festivals of Obligation at 6½ P.M., and on Saturday from 5 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers; girls and infants, under Franciscan Nuns. Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, average 693; girls under Franciscan Nuns, average 641; infants, under Franciscan Nuns, average 405.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary (male and female), Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, League of the Cross (male and female), Boys' Guild, Altar Society.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL for girls at 81 Abercromby Street; on rolls 190. Any child from the age of five to fourteen, found *begging or destitute*, and *who has no proper guardian*, is a fit subject for an Industrial School.

Mass by the Visiting Chaplain residing at St. Mary's.

* The statistics of the Schools of the Archdiocese of Glasgow are taken from the "Report of the Religious Examination of Schools" recently issued.

Whitevale Refuge.—Girls, 74. Visiting Chaplain resides at St. Mary's.

3. St. John, Portugal Street, 1845, 1897. <i>Telephone</i> : 2364 (P.O.). Sittings, 1200. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	{	Very Rev. John B. Canon	
		Macluskey, M.R.	1876
		Rev. James Fitzgerald	1899
		Rev. Justin Whyte	1901
		Rev. John J. Fleming	1900

On Sunday Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Devotions for Children, 5 P.M.; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday and Festivals at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals from 8 to 10; on Saturdays from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 398; girls, 414; and infants, 303—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

In connection with the Schools there is a Penny Savings Bank, open on Monday from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Guild of Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, Holy Family, League of the Cross (meets on Monday at 8 P.M.), Boys' Guild, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Association of Sacred Heart.

4. St. Alphonsus, Great Hamilton Street, 1846, 1905. Sittings, over 1000. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	{	Very Rev. Thomas P. Canon	
		O'Reilly, M.R.	1878
		Rev. Daniel Scannell	1900
		Rev. Patrick M'Gonagle	1906
		Rev. Michael Gordon, D.D.	1907

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (with Instruction for children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. *Missa cantata* at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ on first Sunday of month, and High Mass on Sunday within Octave of chief Festivals. On Holidays Mass at 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7 and 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Stations on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday from 6 to 10 P.M., on Saturday from 4 to 10 and on eves of Festivals.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers; for girls, under Franciscan Nuns. Day School for boys under Marist Brothers, average 343; for girls, 309, under Franciscan Nuns; and for infants, also under Franciscan Nuns, average 309.

A Penny Savings Bank is open in one of the schoolrooms on Monday from 6 to 7½.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), St. Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Holy Family for Women, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross (for men and women), Young Men's Guild, St. Margaret's Guild for girls who have left school, and are under 16; and St. Aloysius' Guild for boys in the same condition.

5. St. Mary Immaculate, Pollokshaws, 1849, 1865. Telephone: Z126 (P.O.). Sittings, 800. Missionary Rectory.	}	Rev. James F. Morrison,	
		M.R.	1884
		Rev. Patrick Doyle . . .	1906
		Rev. Denis Murrin . . .	1907

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children only), 11½; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8, Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 557.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

6. St. Joseph, 40 North Woodside Road, 1850. Telephone: 2092. (P.O.). Sittings, 1200.	}	Rev. Arch. Campbell, S.J.	1883
		Rev. John Charnock, S.J.	1881
		Rev. Edward Ellison, S.J.	1902
		Rev. Robert Quick, S.J.	1902
		Rev. John McCluskey, S.J.	1903

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 9¼, 10½, 11½; Sunday School at 3; Instruction and Benediction for children at 3; Evening service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8, 9. Evening Service on Holidays and Friday at 8. Confessions daily from 7½ to 9 A.M., on Friday and eves of Feasts from 6½ to 9½ P.M., and on Saturday from 2 to 4, and from 6 to 10 P.M. Confessions heard in Gaelic and French.

DAY SCHOOLS, for boys under certificated masters and assistants, average 407; for girls under Sister of Mercy and certificated mistresses, average 326; for infants, under certificated mistresses and assistants, average 606.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, Christian Mothers, Children of Mary, Guilds for men, young men, boys and girls; League of the Cross, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul.

7. St. Patrick, North Street, Anderston, 1850, 1898. Telephone: 3579 (P.O.). Sittings, 1200. Missionary Rectory.	Rev. James Mullin, D.D., M.R. 1890 Rev. Andrew Lynch 1895 Rev. Edward Lawton 1901 Rev. James Kelly, D.D. 1903 Rev. James C. Coyne 1906 Rev. John F. Kenny 1908 Rev. Peter Bonnyman 1909
--	---

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 A.M., on Friday from 7, on Saturday from 4. Evening Service on Sunday at 7, on Friday at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Average, boys, 460, girls, 478, infants, 258, mixed school, 397—the last three under the Franciscan Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Altar Society, League of the Cross for men (with Billiard and Reading Rooms, and Dramatic Club), and for women and children; Children of the Angels, Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul, St. Bridget's Clothing Society, Rosary Society, Boys' Guild (400).

St. Bride's, Cheapside Street.—Served from St. Patrick's. Mass on Sundays at 10, 11; Evening Service at 7.

St. Martin's, Hill Street.—Served from St. Patrick's. Mass on Sundays, at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$.

8. St. Mungo, 52 Parson St., 1850, 1869. Telephone : 2103 (P.O.). Sittings, 1200.	Very Rev. Cyprian Meagher, C.P. (<i>Rector</i>) 1882 Rev. Paul O'Neill, C.P. (<i>Vicar</i>) 1886 Rev. Leo Ennis, C.P. 1889 Rev. Antoninus Hull, C.P. 1898 Rev. Cyril Barker, C.P. 1904 Rev. Raphael Nixon, C.P. 1905 Rev. Thomas Heffernan, C.P. 1906 Rev. Honorius Welsh, C.P. 1906
--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ (with Sermon), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays, Mass, at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$, 7, 9. Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction on Wednesday, and Stations and Benediction on Friday, at 8 P.M. Confessions from 7 till noon, and from 4 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, under Marist Brothers, average 606; girls and infants, 887.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Cross and Passion, Children of Mary, Christian Doctrine, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart (men and women), Angels' Society for young girls, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross.

Applications for Missions and Retreats by the Passionist Fathers should be addressed to the Rector.

Royal Infirmary, Baird Street Hospital, and Duke Street Prison.
—Served by the Passionist Fathers.

9. The Immaculate Conception, Mary- hill, 1851. Sittings, 900 <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	} Very Rev. Jas. Canon Cameron, M.R. 1856 Rev. Patrick Cush 1902 Rev. Jerome O'Donoghue . . 1905 Rev. Paul McKenna 1908
--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11½; Confraternity Meetings at 6½; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 9, 10; on Week-days at 8, 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average, 817.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St. Vincent de Paul.

10. St. Aloysius, Hill Street, Springburn, 1856, 1882. Telephone: S28 (P.O.). Sittings, 1000. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	} Rev. Patrick Ryan (<i>Ad- ministrato</i> r) 1892 Rev. Thomas Kerr 1870 Rev. John J. O'Callaghan 1900 Rev. John Lynch 1905
--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 8; on first Friday of month at 5, 7, 8. Devotions on Fridays at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7, on Fridays after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 559, and for infants, average 267.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart (men and women).

Stobhill Poorhouse. Served from St. Aloysius'. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 9½. Visiting Chaplain, Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan.

11. St. Peter,	} Rev. Michael M'Nairney,		
Hyndland Street,		M.R.	1886
Partick, 1858, 1903.		Rev. Charles R. Brown	1873
Telephone : W281		Rev. Edward Prendiville	1904
(P.O.).		Rev. John Cleary	1906
Sittings, 1200.		Rev. John Boyle	1909
Missionary Rectory.	Rev. James McBride	1909	

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11½; Meeting of Apostleship of Prayer for men at 4; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 7; League of the Cross in Hall after Evening Service. On Communion Sunday Rosary and Benediction for children at 2½. Children of Mary and Children of the Angels meet every second Sunday in Girls' School, Dowanhill Street, at 3½; Working Boys' Guild every Sunday at 4 in hall. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10 (for children); Rosary and Benediction at 8. Mass daily at 7, 8; on first Fridays at 7, 8. Apostleship of Prayer for women on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on the eves of first Fridays and of chief Feasts from 7 to 9¾; on Saturday from 6 to 9¾.

DAY SCHOOLS, average, boys 480, girls 419, infants 386—the last two under Sisters of Notre Dame.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Holy Angels, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (girls), Guild of St. Aloysius (boys).

Notre Dame Training College, St. Kentigern's Hostel, and Western Infirmary.—Served from St. Peter's.

12. St. Antony,	} Very Rev. George Canon		
62 Langlands Road,		M'Brearty, M.R.	1862
Govan, 1861, 1878.		Rev. William O'Carroll	1902
Telephone : 16 Govan		Rev. William Brown	1906
(P.O.).		Rev. James A. Mulvenna	1907
Sittings, 1200.		Rev. Henry Corr	1908
Missionary Rectory.			

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11½; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 8½, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 8, 8½; on first Fridays at 5, 7½, 8, 8½. Baptisms on Sundays at 2, on Week-days after 8 Mass. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 8 to 9, on eves of first Fridays from 6 to 10, on Fridays from 7½ to 9, on Saturdays from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1087.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer.

Govan Poorhouse.—Mass on Sunday at 11; Instruction at 6 P.M.

	Very Rev. William Crofton, S.J. (<i>Rector</i>)	1894
	Rev. Edward Parry, S.J. (<i>Minister</i>)	1894
	Rev. Joseph Egger, S.J.	1874
	Rev. Francis Bacon, S.J.	1875
13. St. Aloysius,	Rev. Edmund Legros, S.J.	1890
Hill Street,	Rev. Thomas Unsworth, S.J.	1896
Garnet Hill, 1866.	Rev. Eric Hanson, S.J.	1899
Sittings, 1000.	Rev. Frederick Bateman, S.J.	1894
	Rev. Charles Annacker, S.J.	1902
	Rev. Henry Meyer, S.J.	1898
	Rev. Henry Corrigan, S.J.	1897
	Rev. John Short, S.J.	1906
	Rev. Reginald Middelton, S.J.	1905

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, 8, 9, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Catechism and Benediction for children at 3; Sermon and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8, 9. Confessions daily from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.; on Friday evening after Benediction at 8; on Saturday from 2 to 4, and from 6 to 10; and on eves of Holidays from 7 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 256, for girls and infants, 416.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, Guilds for men, young men, boys and girls, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Christian Mothers, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul.

	Very Rev. Peter Hickey, O.F.M. (<i>Guardian</i>)	1892
	Rev. George Payne, O.F.M. (<i>Vicar</i>)	1894
14. St. Francis,	Rev. Paschal Wilson, O.F.M.	1895
Cumberland Street,	Rev. Philip Foley, O.F.M.	1899
S. Side, 1868, 1881.	Rev. Charles Swift, O.F.M.	1902
Sittings, 1700.	Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, O.F.M.	1902
	Rev. Albert McGhee, O.F.M.	1905
	Rev. Gabriel Barry, O.F.M.	1905

The Church is open from 6 A.M. till 12 noon, and from 3 to 9 P.M. On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (High Mass and Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7; on fourth Sunday of month Benediction for children at 5. On Holidays, Mass at 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ P.M. On

Week-days, Mass at 6½, 7, 9; Rosary at 7 P.M. Confessions on Friday at 8 P.M., and Saturday from 4 P.M. and at other times when asked for. Mass at 5, and in the evening Instruction and Benediction in honour of Sacred Heart, on first Friday of month. Baptisms on Sunday after 11½ Mass, on Week-days at 10. Blessed Sacrament exposed every Tuesday from 7 to 9½ A.M., in honour of St. Antony of Padua. (Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Communion pray during Exposition either morning or evening.)

DAY SCHOOLS.—Average, boys 661, girls 690, infants 420.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St. Francis, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Union of St. Antony's bread, Working Boys' Guild of St. Louis, Girls' of St. Elizabeth.

<p>15. The Sacred Heart, 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Bridgeton, 1873. <i>Telephone</i>: Y806 (P.O.). Sittings, 1500. <i>Missionary Rectory</i>.</p>	}	<p>Very Rev. Michael Canon Hughes, M.R. 1881 Rev. James Nolan . 1902 Rev. Patrick Laydon, D.D. . 1906 Rev. Michael O'Kennedy. 1907</p>
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½. Baptisms on Sundays and Holidays after last Mass. On Holidays and Friday, Benediction at 8¼ P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 8½; Baptisms at 9.

SCHOOLS.—Boys' Day School, under Marist Brothers, average 554; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns, average (Girls') 562 and (Infants') 447.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men and women), St. Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, League of the Cross (men and women), Catholic Young Men's Society.

A new Church is in course of erection.

<p>16. Our Lady & St. Margaret, 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, 1874, 1883. <i>Telephone</i>: X304 (P.O.). Sittings, 1300. <i>Missionary Rectory</i>.</p>	}	<p>Right Rev. Mgr. Donald A. Provost Mackin- tosh, V.G. M.R. . 1871 Rev. William Daly . 1900 Rev. James Cowhey . 1901 Rev. Patrick Sheehan . 1906 Rev. Michael McCarthy 1909</p>
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 9¾ (children only), 10½, (with short Instruction), 11½ (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 4½; Rosary, Sermon, and

Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 9½ (children), 11; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8. Stations on Friday at 8 P.M. Devotions and Benediction in honour of Sacred Heart on first Friday of month at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Friday from 7 to 10, on Saturday from 5 to 10, on first Sunday of month before 8 o'clock Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 462; girls (under Franciscan Nuns), 406, and infants (under Franciscan Nuns), 309.

Penny Savings Bank open on Monday from 6 to 7 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer and Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart Guild (for girls who have left school). Young Men's Society (with Guild for boys who have left school), Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross (men and women), St. Vincent de Paul, St. Margaret's Needlework Guild.

17. **St. Michael,**
 Salamanca Street, }
 Parkhead, 1876. } Rev. Martin Jansen . . . 1889
 Telephone : Y530 (P.O.) } Rev. Robert Cairns . . . 1904
 Sittings, 840. } Rev. Edward Vaughan . . . 1904

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8 and 10. On the first Sunday of the month Instruction and Benediction for children at 3 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8. League of the Cross meets on Monday at 8; Sacred Heart Confraternity for men meets on fourth Friday at 8, for women on Wednesday before second Sunday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 8 to 9, on Saturdays from 6 to 9, on Saturdays before second and fourth Sundays from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 943.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Confraternity of Sacred Heart.

18. **Holy Cross,**
 Daisy Street, }
 Govanhill, 1882, } Rev. William P. O'Brien . . . 1883
 1900. Telephone : } Rev. Thomas Carlin . . . 1870
 Z105 (P.O.) } Rev. William Mangan . . . 1904
 Sittings, 450.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 10½; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, average 474.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Holy Family, League of the Cross for adults and boys.

19. **St. Agnes,**
Lambhill, 1884, 1894. } Rev. James Mullen . . . 1891
Telephone: M143(P.O.). } Rev. Joseph Shinnick . . . 1901
Sittings, 900.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8½, 9½, 10, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 453.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild.

20. **St. Saviour,**
South Avenue, Govan, 1897, } Very Rev. Emile Canon
1900. Telephone: 166 } De Backer . . . 1877
Govan (Nat.). } Rev. Louis De Backer . 1881
Sittings, 1000.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for Children), 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; Benediction after last Mass. On Week-days, Mass at 8½, 9. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 730.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors*, Altar Society.

21. **St. Charles,**
Kelvinside Gardens, } Rev. Daniel Stewart . . . 1891
1899. } Rev. Patrick Loy . . . 1903
Telephone: 2529 Wes- } Rev. Eugene Murray . . . 1909
tern (P.O.). Sittings, }
560.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½, 11; Devotions and Benediction at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 8½; on first Friday at 7½, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Meeting of Sacred Heart Society for men on last Sunday of month at 4, for women on Tuesday before third Sunday at 8. Confessions on eve of first Friday from 8, on Thursdays after Devotions, on Saturdays from 6½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), and for infants, under Notre Dame Sisters, average 574.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild, Guard of Honour of B. Sacrament.

22. St. Anne, David Street, Crownpoint, 1899. Telephone: Y285 (P.O.). Sittings, 900.	{	Rev. Thomas Currie 1888 Rev. Bartholomew Atkinson 1900 Rev. John A. Wald- ron 1903
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confession on eves of first Fridays from 7, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and infants'), average 823.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL for boys, Slatefield Street; on rolls, 150.—Attended from St. Anne's.

23. St Paul, Dumbarton Road, Whiteinch, 1903, 1905. Telephone: W722 (P.O.). Sittings 700.	{	Rev. Alphonsus Ooghe 1895 Rev. Joseph Murray 1906
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ (for children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); children's Instruction and Benediction at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays and Fridays at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9, on Saturday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 369.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boy's Guild.

24. St. Luke, Govan St., S. Side, 1905. Telephone: Y870 (P.O.). Sittings, 1170.)	{	Rev. Patrick Gallacher 1898 Rev. Joseph Doherty 1906 Rev. Patrick Garvey 1909
---	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 7. On Holidays Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$; Devotions at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Benediction on

Wednesday at 8; in Lent Stations on Friday at 8. Confessions on Wednesday, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8; and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 259; for girls and infants under the Faithful Companions, average 282 and 188.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men and women), Sacred Heart, Guilds for men, women, boys and girls, St. Vincent de Paul.

25. **St. Columba,**
Cameron Street, 1906. } Rev. Edward FitzGerald . 1894
Telephone : 589 (P.O.). } Rev. John A. Devine . 1906
Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (for children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Catechetical Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; Devotions at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Rosary, or Stations, and Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 392, and infants 168.

SOCIETIES —League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St. Vincent de Paul.

A new School was opened on the 16th August, 1909. The old School serves as a temporary Church with accommodation for 600 worshippers.

Oakbank Hospital.—Attended from St. Columba's.

26. **St. Roch,**
325 Garngad Road, 1907. } Rev. Daniel Collins . 1893
Telephone : 6045 (P.O.). } Rev. William Molloy . 1904
Sittings, 800. } Rev. William Murphy . 1907
 } Rev. Timothy O'Kelleher 1907

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼ (for children), 10¼, 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9, 10½; Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions daily before or after Mass, on eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 6 to 9, and on Saturday from 5½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 837.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross (men and women), St. Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary.

Barnhill Poorhouse.—Served from St. Roch's. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 8.

27. *St. Peter's College*,
New Kilpatrick.
1874, 1892.
Telephone: 35
Bearsden (P.O.).
- HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP,
Rector
Rev. Henry Forbes, *pro-Rector* 1893
Rev. Thomas N. Taylor . 1897
Rev. Octavius F. Claeys . 1899
Rev. Daniel Gillon . 1900

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 10; Rosary and Benediction at 4½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7.

28. *Westthorn Reformatory*

and

29. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Dalbeth.

Rev. John Linster . 1877

Rev. James McKenna 1902

30. *Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception*, 58 Charlotte Street.—Rev. Patrick B. McMullen, 1886.

31. *St. Joseph's Home* (Little Sisters of the Poor), Garngad Hill.—Served by Barlinnie Prison Chaplain. Mass daily at 7; Benediction on Sundays at 4.

32. *H.M. Prison*, Duke Street.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Raphael Nixon, C.P., 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

33. *H. M. Prison*, Barlinnie.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. John McMillan, 1898, St. Joseph's Lodge, Garngad Hill, Glasgow.

34. *St. Peter's Cemetery*, Dalbeth.—Served from The Presbytery, Dalbeth.

35. *Children's Refuge*, Whitevale Street.—Served from St. Mary's.

36. *Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Female Teachers*, Dowanside, Dowanhill.—Served from St. Peter's, Partick.

37. *Nazareth House*, Paisley Road West.—Served from Cardonald.

38. *St. Mary of Egypt's Home*, 27 India Street.—Served from St. Patrick's.

39. *Kenmure Industrial School* for boys, Bishopbriggs. Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Laveth, 1895.

AIRDRIE, *St. Margaret*,

Hallcraig Street,

1839. Sittings, 1010.

Missionary Rectory.

Rev. H. Van Stiphout, M.R. 1874

Rev. Edward Doody . . . 1880

Mass on Sunday at 9, 11½; on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Sunday at 6; on Holidays at 7½. Instruction and Benediction for children on first Sunday of month at 4.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 541.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart Association for men (meeting on the 3rd Sunday of month at 6) and women (meeting on Wednesday after second Sunday of month at 7½).—There is a Catholic burying-ground.

<p>BAILLIESTON, St. Bridget, Buchanan Street, 1880 and 1893. Sittings, 500.</p>	}	<p>Rev. Peter H. Terken . 1876 Rev. Eugene O'Connor 1902</p>
--	---	--

On Sundays, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8½ and 10; Evening Service at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 9.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, average 458.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Mount Carmel, Children's Guild, Holy Childhood, League of the Cross, Altar Society.

BLACKWOOD, Kirkmuirhill, Our Lady and S. John, 1880. Sittings 200.—Rev. John S. Cody, O.S.B., 1877.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays at 9. Devotions on first Fridays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 98.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary.

<p>BLANTYRE, St. Joseph, Glasgow Road, 1878, 1905. Sittings, 1000.</p>	}	<p>Rev. Thomas Hackett, D.D. 1882 Rev. Thomas Corley . . . 1902 Rev. John O'Grady . . . 1906</p>
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (with Instruction), 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, mixed and for infants, average 517 and 196.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross.

<p>BURNBANK, St. Cuthbert, Glenlee Street, 1893. Telephone : 42 Blantyre (Nat.). Sittings, 800.</p>	}	<p>Rev. Duncan Brown . . . 1887 Rev. Daniel Colvin . . . 1902</p>
---	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Children's Service at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8. On Friday, Devotions and Benediction (during Lent Stations) at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5, on eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart (for women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) average 441.

CADZOW, Hamilton, }
 Our Lady and St. Anne, } Rev. Peter McConnachie . 1893
 1883, 1901. } Rev. James Durkin . . . 1906
 Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 320.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, St. Aloysius' Guild

CAMBUSLANG, }
 St. Bride, } Rev. Gerald Stack . 1887
 Greenlees Road, } Rev. Thomas Kearney 1903
 1878, 1902. } Rev. George Galbraith 1907
 Telephone : 53 (P.O.). } Rev. James Lagan . 1909
 Sittings, 900.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10½, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8½. Benediction on Fridays and Holidays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 647.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, League of the Cross (for men and women), Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Guilds for Boys and Girls.

CARDOWAN, STEPPS, St. Joseph, 1875. Sittings, 550.—Rev. Charles Webb, 1889.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½, Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9, Devotions at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5, and on eves of Festivals from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 260.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Boys' Guild, Children of Mary, League of the Cross,

CARFIN,
 St. Francis Xavier, 1862, } Rev. Denis McBrearty . 1896
 1882. Sittings, 600. } Rev. Gisbert Hartmann . 1890

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9; Devotions at 7½. On Week-days Mass at 8. On Fridays Devotions at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 6 to 8, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 413.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Altar Society.

During past year additional ground has been secured and a new wing added to the School, giving an increased accommodation for 300 scholars.

CARLUKE, St. Athanasius, Mount Stewart, 1857. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Robert Jas. McCluskey, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Week-days as announced. Confessions before Mass on Week-days, on Saturdays from 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 86.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, Sacred Heart, Holy Rosary.

Biggar.—Served from Carluke at stated times.

CARNTYNE,
 St. Mark, 1906. } Rev. Robert Paterson . . . 1894
 Telephone : 27 } Rev. Hugh Macdonald . . . 1906
 Shettleston (P.O.). }
 Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 to 9; on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 361.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), League of the Cross (for men), St. Vincent de Paul.

CHAPELHALL, St. Aloysius, Main Street, 1859, 1894. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Donald A. McPherson, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 12; Children's Service at 3½; League of the Cross at 5; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Rosary

and Benediction on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 357.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (men and women), Mount Carmel (in connection with which there is a Society to provide Christian Burial to the Poor), Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

CLELAND, St. Mary, 1877. Sittings, 600.	} Rev. Peter Murray . . . 1894 Rev. Joseph J. Crumly . . . 1906
---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Fridays and Holidays at 7. Meeting of League of the Cross for men on Monday at 7. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday from 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 416.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, Children of Mary.

COATBRIDGE.

1. St. Patrick, Main Street, 1848. Sittings, 800. Telephone: 164 (Nat.). Missionary Rectory.	} Rev. John Geerty (<i>Adminis- trator</i>) . . . 1893 Rev. George Lillis . . . 1905 Rev. Christopher Hillee . . . 1906
--	---

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Holidays Mass at 8, 10; Rosary and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions daily from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ A.M.; on Saturday from 5 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and infants), average 475 and 226.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

Gartloch Asylum. Attended from St. Patrick's. On Sundays, Mass at 9.

2. St. Mary, Whifflet, 1874 and 1893. Sittings, 900.	} Rev. Patrick Hackett . . . 1887 Rev. Patrick Hourigan . . . 1906
---	---

On Sunday Mass at 8, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Devotions at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 562.

SOCIETIES.—Rosary Society, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

3. St. Augustine, Dundyvan Road, Langloan, 1892, 1899. Sittings, 1000.	}	Rev. Peter Müller	1884
		Rev. Daniel J. O'Herlihy	1904
		Rev. Alfred J. Gallacher	1909

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Children's Benediction at 3; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 9. Confessions on Saturday evenings and daily before Mass.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, mixed and for infants, average 533 and 290.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

COATDYKE, All Saints, 1902, 1905. Sittings, 700.	}	Rev. Francis A. McCann	1894
		Rev. Michael Mulvey	1908

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Tuesday and Friday at 10. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 477.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men meet on Sunday at 4½, women on Wednesday at 7½), League of the Cross.

GLENBOIG, Our Lady and St. Joseph, Chapel Bank, 1880, 1908. Sittings, 700.—Rev. Charles Haeger, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Instruction and Benediction for children at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 208.

HAMILTON, St. Mary, Cadzow Street, 1846. Sittings, 800.	}	Rev. William McAvoy	1888
		Rev. John J. Murphy	1901
		Rev. Joseph Sieger	1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Children's Service at 3½; Rosary, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9½; on Week-days at 7½. Stations on Friday at 8. Confessions on Friday from 8 to 9, on Saturday from 5½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 644.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, S. Heart Confraternity, St. Vincent de Paul.

Bothwell.—Franciscan Convent and Chapel, Elmwood, 1878. Served from Charlotte Street, Glasgow. Mass daily at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$. Benediction at 6 P.M. on Sunday, at 9 A.M. on Friday and Holidays.

LANARK,
st. Mary, 1859.
Sittings, 500.

Very Rev. John Ward, C.M. (Superior)	1881
Rev. John O'Connell, C.M.	1901
Rev. Patrick Hullen, C.M.	1891
Rev. Thomas McCarthy, C.M.	1896
Rev. John Roughan, C.M.	1901
Rev. Joseph Moran, C.M.	1904
Rev. Patrick Flood, C.M.	1896
Rev. Laurence Kinsella, C.M.	1890
Rev. Peter O'Leary, C.M.	1896

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon, and Benediction at 5 $\frac{3}{4}$. Catechism for one hour before last Mass. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 11; Evening Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. On Week-days, Mass at 7. On Friday, Stations and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. First Friday of month Devotions to Sacred Heart and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M.

The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats, for which early application should be made to avoid disappointment.

Those desirous of making private Retreats can be afforded, by giving a few days' notice, the necessary accommodation in the Community.

DAY SCHOOLS under Sisters of Charity (mixed), average 184, for infants, 85. Sunday School for two hours for girls employed during the week.

The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses, and minister to their wants.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart Association, Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Pious Association of the Holy Family.

The Memorial Stone of a new Church was laid on the 4th July, 1908. It is hoped that the Church will be ready for use about Easter, 1910. During past year two recreation halls have been erected and will supply a much-felt want in the congregation.

Carstairs, St. Joseph 1851. Sittings; 80.—Served from Lanark. Mass and Sermon on Sunday and Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$.

LARKHALL, St. Mary, Raploch Road, 1872, 1905. Telephone : 5 (Nat.). Sittings, 700—Rev. Francis A. Steven, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Week-days at 8. Confessions

daily before Mass ; on Saturday and eves of Festivals and of First Fridays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 320.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St. Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

LONGRIGGEND, *St. Mary*, 1879.—Rev. Myles Ambrose, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 301.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

MOSSEND,

The Holy Family,

Calder Road,

1868, 1884.

Telephone: 13 Bellshill.

Sittings, 750.

Rev. Francis Cronin . . . 1894

Rev. Benjamin Kenneally. 1901

Rev. Timothy Kelleher . 1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Instruction and Benediction for Children at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½, 11; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and infants'), average 722.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society, Boys' Guild.

MOTHERWELL,

Our Lady of Good Aid,

1873, 1883, 1900.

Telephone: 45 (Nat.).

Sittings, 1100.

Very Rev. John Canon Taylor

1879

Rev. William Orr . . . 1896

Rev. Joseph O'Leary . . 1901

Rev. Henry G. Graham . 1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, and 11½; Rosary, Instruction (in Lent Stations), and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Stations on Fridays in Lent, Rosary and Benediction on other Fridays, at 8. Night Prayers and Meditation in the evenings during Lent. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 7, on Saturdays from 5; at other times when required.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average, Elementary, 945; Higher Grade, 129.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Children of Mary.

NEWMAINS, *St. Bridget*, Westwood Road, 1871. Sittings, 500.—Rev. James Bird, 1874.

Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11. Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 265.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer.

NEWTON, *St. Charles*, 1894. Sittings, 750.—Rev. Angus MacEachen, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (with Instruction), 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ (with Sermon); Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 300.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Altar Society.

RUTHERGLEN, St. Columkille, Main Street, 1853. Telephone : 34 (P.O.). Sittings, 800. Missionary Rectory.	} Very Rev. John Canon Toner, M.R. 1882 Rev. Thomas J. Doyle 1904 Rev. James Troy 1907
---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 644.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

SHETTLESTON, St. Paul, 1857. Telephone : 11 (P.O.). Sittings, 400.	} Rev. Andrew J. O'Brien 1893 Rev. Michael B. Morrissey . . . 1909
--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays as announced; on Week-days at 8, 9. Men's branch of Sacred Heart meet on third Sunday at 4; Women's branch on first Thursday at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays from 8, on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL at Eastmuir, average 410.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St. Vincent de Paul (meeting every Sunday at 1 P.M.).

SHIELDMUIR, St. Patrick, Shieldmuir Street, 1879, 1898. Telephone : 76 Motherwell (Nat.). Sittings, 900.	}	Very Rev. George W. Canon Ritchie	1882
		Rev. James Clarke	1902
		Rev. Francis Dougan	1902

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10¼ (for children), 11½; Children's Service and Benediction at 3; Service for Lithuanians at 4; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 12 to 2 (children), and from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed, average 521, and for infants, 264.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Holy Family, St. Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society.

SHOTTS, St. Patrick, 1868, 1905. Telephone : 18 (P.O.). Sittings, 600.	}	Rev. Peter Hilgers	1891
		Rev. James Kearney	1902

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children), 11½; Rosary. Instruction, and Benediction at 6; on first Sunday of month Benediction for children at 3. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½; Benediction at 7. Mass on Week-days at 9. Rosary and Benediction on Saturday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 5 till 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 330.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Children of Mary.

A new School and Hall were opened on 30th July, 1909.

Harthill.—Served from Shotts. On Sunday, Mass at 10. Catechism at 12, Baptisms at 1.

Hartwood Asylum.—Attended from Shotts. Evening Service every second Sunday at 6.

STRATHAVEN, St. Patrick, Stonehouse Road, 1863, 1901. Sittings, 120.—Rev. Daniel J. Horgan, 1898.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Baptisms at 1; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 55.

TOLLCROSS,
St. Joseph, Fullar-
 ton Road, 1893,
 1906. *Telephone* : 54
 Shettleston (P.O.).
 Sittings, 700.

Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan . . . 1895
 Rev. John A. Lyons . . . 1907

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for Infants), average 454.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society, Living Rosary, Boy's Guild, St. Elizabeth's Clothing Society.

UDDINGSTON,
St. John Baptist,
 Old Mill Road,
 1883, 1902.
Telephone : 16 (Nat.).
 Sittings, 1000.

Rev. James P. Towie . . . 1895
 Rev. Patrick Reilly . . . 1908
 Rev. Edward Fitzgerald . . . 1909

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11¾ (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8, 9; Rosary and Benediction on Thursday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½; on Saturdays from 6 till 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), under Franciscan Nuns, average 453 and 290.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men meet on first Sunday of month, women on second Sunday, at 6).

WHITERIGG, **St. David of Scotland**, 1900. Sittings, 400.
 —Rev. William J. McLaughlin, 1899.

On Sundays, Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately every two successive Sundays; Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6½ to 9½.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men and boys), Sacred Heart (for men and women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 240.

Greengairs, **St. Dominic**, 1883. Sittings, 200. Served from Whiterigg. Mass at 11½ and 10 alternately every two successive Sundays; on Holidays at 9.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men and boys), Sacred Heart (for men and women).

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 107.

WISHAW, St. Ignatius, 1865. Sittings, 900. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Rev. Joseph Van Hecke (<i>Administrator</i>) . . . 1879 Rev. James Leonard . . . 1900
--	---	---

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 7½, 9½, 11½; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. On Friday, Stations of the Cross, at 7½ with Benediction on first Friday of month. Confessions on Saturday at 4, and on eves of Holidays, and on Thursday before first Friday of month.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, *Bona Mors*, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, and Apostleship of Prayer.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 461.

A Y R S H I R E (*Northern Part*).

DALRY, St. Palladius, Aitken Street, 1851. Sittings, 500.—Rev. William C. Brown, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass alternately with Kilwinning at 9½ and 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½. When Mass is at 9½, Confessions on previous Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 87.

Kilwinning, St. Winniag, 1904. Sittings, 200.—Served from Dalry. Mass on Sunday alternately at 9½ and 11½ (with Sermon). When Mass is at 9½, Confessions on previous Saturday from 5 to 7. On Holidays Mass at 10¼.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women)

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 79.

KILBIRNIE, St. Bridget, Newton Street, 1862. Sittings, 280.—Rev. Thomas Hopwell, 1889.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Stations of the Cross on Wednesday in Lent and Advent, at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and eves of Holidays, as desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 217.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Young Men's Society, Sacred Heart.

LARGES, *St. Mary, Star of the Sea*, School Street, 1870. Sittings, 180.—Rev. John McMenemy, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 12 alternately; Rosary or Stations, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, on Week-days, at 8½. Confessions on Saturdays from 7 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 52.

Wemyss Bay (Renfrewshire), *St. Joseph and St. Patrick*, 1887, 1901. Sittings, 110.—Served from Largs, 7 miles distant. Mass on Sunday alternately at 10 and 11½, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days as announced. Confessions before Mass. Sunday School in Skelmorlie Board School every Sunday at 3. Instruction given to Millport children daily before school.

SALTCOATS,

Our Lady, Star of the Sea, }
Ardrossan Road, }
1856. Sittings, 500. }
Rev. William Carmichael . 1867
Rev. William Keogh . . . 1901

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7, on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 386.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary.

West Kilbride, St. Bride, 1908. Sittings, 300.—Served from Saltcoats. Mass on first Sunday of month at 10. Catechetical Instructions every Monday and Thursday.

STEVENSTON, *St. John*, Moorpark Road. 1905. Sittings, 500.—Rev. James O'Neill, 1887.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½. Baptisms on Sundays at 1; on Wednesdays after Mass. Confessions on Saturday from 7; before first and second Sundays of month from 5.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 210.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

DUMBARTON, <i>St. Patrick</i> , Strathleven Place, 1830, 1903. <i>Telephone</i> : 103 (<i>Nat.</i>). <i>Sittings</i> , 1000.	}	Rev. Hugh Kelly	1898
		Rev. William J. Sheridan	1907
		Rev. Archibald McSparan	1908

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9 (for children), 10½, 11½; Instruction and Benediction for children, 2½; Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9 (for children), 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS, boys, average 390; girls, 288; infants, 494—the last two under the Notre Dame Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—Boys' Guild, *St. Vincent de Paul*, Children of *Mary*, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer.

ALEXANDRIA,

Our <i>Lady and St. Mark</i> , North Street, 1850. <i>Telephone</i> : 307 (<i>Nat.</i>). <i>Sittings</i> , 528.	}	Rev. Michael McCabe	1889
		Rev. Mortimer J. Galvin	1907

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on eves of Holidays and on Saturday from 4.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 425.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men), *St. Vincent de Paul*.

CLYDEBANK,

Our <i>Holy Redeemer</i> , Clyde Street, 1888, 1903. <i>Telephone</i> : 23 (<i>P.O.</i>). <i>Sittings</i> , 1000.	}	Very Rev. John Canon Montgomery	1883
		Rev. Denis Scannell	1902
		Rev. Michael Lavelle	1905

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9, 10, 11¼; children's Devotions at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 7½, 8, 10½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 785.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, *St. Vincent de Paul*.

CROY, <i>Holy Cross</i> , 1902. <i>Sittings</i> , 500.	}	Rev. John M. M. Charleson	1904
		Rev. James McRory	1909

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Children of Mary, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart Societies, and League of the Cross meet once a month for Holy Communion and Benediction. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Saturday at 8, 8½. Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Benediction, on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 285.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men), Children of Mary, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart.

DALMUIR, }
 St. Stephen, 1907, } Rev. John Brotherhood . 1898
 1909. Sittings, 400. } Rev. Peter MacFarlane . 1908

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 10½; Devotions at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 339.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross (men and women), St. Vincent de Paul.

A Presbytery, Church and Hall have been erected. See notice among "Events".

DUNTOCHER, }
 St. Mary, 1850. } Rev. Bernard Lynch . 1895
 Telephone : 9 (P.O.). } Rev. Alexander Mackintosh . 1904
 Sittings, 500.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (children), 11½; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Instruction, and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Holidays and Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 5, and Eves of Festivals at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 425.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men meet on Thursday before third Sunday, women on Thursday before first Sunday), League of the Cross, Clothing Society.

HELENSBURGH, St. Joseph, Grant Street, 1880. Telephone : 307 (Nat.) Sittings, 400.—Rev. Angus Mackintosh, 1898.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8½, on Holidays at 9. Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 235.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men), Living Rosary.

KIRKINTILLOCH, The Holy Family and St. Ninian, Union Street, 1874, 1893.	}	Rev. Theophilus Delbeke . . . 1887
		Rev. John Nolan . . . 1902
		Rev. Thomas Gourlay . . . 1904

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½, 11½; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Thursday after Benediction, on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 434.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

Convalescent Home and *Asylum* at Lenzie served from Kirkintilloch. Friends of inmates would do well to communicate with the Priest in case of necessity. Mass at Lenzie Asylum on Sundays at 8¾.

MILNGAVIE, **St. Joseph**, Woodlands Street, 1872. *Telephone*: 33 (P.O.). Sittings, 300.—Rev. James H. Kirk, 1888.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6. On Holidays Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 157.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

RENTON, **St. Martin**, 1899. Sittings, 600.—Rev. Stephen A. Thornton, 1896.

On Sundays, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Girls' Guild.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 304.

RENFREWSHIRE.

RENFREW, **St. James**, Inchinnan Road, 1877, 1903. *Telephone*: 192 (Nat.). Sittings, 600.—Rev. Charles E. Fleming, 1895.

2312

Mass on Sunday at 9, 11; Evening Service at 7; Baptisms at 2, on Thursday at 9 A.M. Mass on Weekdays at 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 270.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St. Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, League of the Cross.

BARRHEAD, <i>St. John</i> , Darnley Road, 1841. <i>Telephone: 173 (Nat.)</i> . Sittings, 600.	}	Rev. Bernard Tracy 1859
		Rev. Henry Edgar 1897
		Rev. Edmond FitzGerald 1900

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Sunday School at 2½; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Weekdays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for infants), average 431.

SOCIETIES.—St. Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

Nitshill, St. Bernard, 1907.—Served from Barrhead. Mass on second Sunday of month at 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 105.

BUSBY, *St. Joseph*, 1880. *Telephone: 204Y7 Clarkston (Nat.)*. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Walter Kelly, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Weekdays at 8, on Holidays at 9. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday of month from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 101.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

Eaglesham, St. Bridget, 1858. Sittings, 350.—Served from Busby. Mass on fourth Sunday of month at 9. Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

Newton Mearns, St. Cadoc, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Busby. Mass on third Sunday of month at 9. Confessions on previous Saturday from 5 to 8. Benediction occasionally.

East Kilbride, St. Bride, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Busby. Mass on second Sunday of month at 9. Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

CARDONALD, 1906. *Telephone*: 36F Govan (Nat.).—Rev. Hugh Günther, 1899.

On Sunday Mass at 8, 10 (with Sermon); Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9 (followed by Benediction); on Week-days at 7. Evening service on Wednesday and Friday at 6. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6, on Sunday from 7½ A.M., and on Saturday from 6.

Services are meantime held in Nazareth House Chapel.

GOUROCK, St. Ninian, 1880. *Sittings*, 450.—Rev. Patrick A. McCarthy, 1897.

On Sunday Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6½. On Friday Rosary and Benediction at 8. On Holidays Mass at 9½; on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 114.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

GREENOCK.

1. St. Mary, Patrick Street, 1816, 1862. <i>Telephone</i> : 922Y (Nat.) <i>Sittings</i> , 900. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Very Rev. Patrick Canon Houlihan, M.R. . . . 1882 Rev. Thomas Gibbons . . . 1900 Rev. Michael O'Donoghue . . . 1905 Rev. William Browne . . . 1905 Rev. William O'Connor . . . 1908
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Days of Devotion at 8, 9; on Week-days at 7½, 8.

SCHOOLS.—Two Sunday Schools at 3, followed by Benediction for children; Day Schools for boys, average 543, girls, average 550, and infants, average 387—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, Living Rosary, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (with juvenile branch), Young Men's Society, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Holy Angels (for girls).

Smithston Poorhouse and *Greenock Infirmary* are served from St. Mary's.

2. St. Lawrence, 1 Carnock St., 1855, 1901. <i>Sittings</i> , 1000.	}	Rev. William Horgan . . . 1892 Rev. William Flanagan . . . 1904 Rev. Michael Macdonnell . . . 1904
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Rosary, Lecture, and

Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½. On Wednesday, Rosary (in Lent and Advent Stations) and Benediction at 8; meeting of Women's League after Benediction. Confessions on eves of first Friday from 8, and on Saturdays from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Boys, average 301; girls, average 298, and infants, average 257—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

SOCIETIES.—Mount Carmel, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (men and women), Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

3. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, Bank House. Greenock, 1874.—Served from St. Lawrence's. Mass daily at 7½.

Convent Day School for girls; attendance 45.

4. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, 44 Union Street, 1884.—Served from St. Mary's. Mass daily at 7. Benediction on Sunday and Holidays at 3, on Friday at 2, and on all Feasts of our Lady.

5. *H.M. Prison*.—Visiting Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon Houlihan.

HOUSTON, St. Fillan, 1841. Sittings, 300.—Rev. James Macdonald, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (except first Sunday of month), 11½; Sunday School at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 9. Confessions on Saturday at 5, and before Mass on Sunday and Festivals.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 87.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

Bishopton.—Served from Houston. Mass on first Sunday of month at 9½. Confessions before Mass. Sunday School at 3; also Catechism and Religious Instruction on Saturday afternoon.

JOHNSTONE, St. Margaret,	}	Rev. John Nyhan	1890
Grahame Street, 1852.		Rev. David Morris	1889
Sittings, 800.		Rev. Joseph Courtney.	1906

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Children of Mary meet at 2; Sacred Heart Guild (for boys and girls who have left School), 3; Children's Benediction at 3½; Rosary, Lecture, and Benediction at 6. League of the Cross meet on Thursday in Church for Rosary, Lecture

and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ P.M. Confessions on Thursday at 7, on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 257, for infants, 252.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St. Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

LINWOOD, **St. Conval**, Linclive Terrace, 1898, 1906. Sit-tings, 400.—Rev. Charles A. Cunningham, 1885.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$. Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Thursday, League of the Cross meet at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. Confessions on Saturday from 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 199.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart.

NEILSTON, **Our Lady and St. Thomas**, Main Street, 1861. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Aloysius Reifenrath, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (with Instruction), 11 (*Cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 4 in Winter, at 6 in Summer. Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in Summer, at 9 in Winter. Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday. Confessions as required, and on Saturday from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 223.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, St. Vincent de Paul, Christian Mothers, League of the Cross.

PAISLEY.

1. St. Mirin , Buchanan Street, 1808. Telephone : 404. Sittings, 1000. Missionary Rectory.	} Rev. Ellis P. Rogan, D.D., M.R. 1887 Rev. Francis Young . . . 1887 Rev. Bartholomew Flynn . 1903 Rev. Patrick Keenan . . . 1903 Rev. John F. Clark . . . 1908
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$, 8.

DAY SCHOOLS, St. Mirin's for boys, average 273, St. Catherine's for girls, average 337, and infants, 167. St. Catherine's Schools are under the charge of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, who also conduct a Middle Class School in the Convent.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Children of the Angels, St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Young Men's Society, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart.

St. James, 1901.—Served from *St. Mirin's*. On Sunday, Mass at 10.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under the Faithful Companions, average 465.

2. *St. Mary*,
George Street, 1891.

Telephone : 602
(Nat.). Sittings,
900. *Missionary*
Rectory.

Rev. William Davidson, M.R. 1877
Rev. William Walsh . . . 1900

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10¼ (with short Sermon), 11½ (*Missa cantata*); Benediction for Children at 2; Rosary and Benediction (with Lecture in Winter) at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10¼; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8 p.m.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), under the Faithful Companions of Jesus, average 769.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Scapular, League of the Cross (men's and boys'), Apostleship of Prayer, St. Vincent de Paul.

3. *St. Charles*, Union Street, 1897. Telephone : 614. Sittings, 500.—Rev. John M'Allister, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10¼; on Week-days at 8. On Holidays Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Saturday at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under the Faithful Companions, average 360.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, St. Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Clothing Society.

PORT GLASGOW, *St. John*,) Rev. Philip M'Coll . . . 1886
23 Shore Street, 1854. } Rev. Anthony Mullins . . . 1901
Sittings, 1000.) Rev. George Stuart . . . 1908

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10¼ (for children), 11½; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Friday, Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Friday from 7, and on Saturday from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 602, and for infants, 288.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Holy Family (for men and women), St. Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross.

Wemyss Bay.—See page 164.

School-Teachers of the Archdiocese.—The number of Teachers in the Mission Schools is as follows : 42 Head Masters, 97 Head Mistresses, 63 Certificated Male Assistants, 713 Certificated Female Assistants, 36 Qualified Male Assistants, 362 Qualified Female Assistants. In the Higher Grade Schools and Institutions there are about 70 Teachers, making the total number of the Teaching Staff on active service 1383.

ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

M E N.

JESUITS	1859	Glasgow.
VINCENTIANS	1859	Lanark.
PASSIONISTS	1865	Glasgow.
FRANCISCANS	1868	Glasgow.
MARIST BROTHERS	1858	Glasgow.

W O M E N.

SISTERS OF MERCY	1849	60 Hill St., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
FRANCISCAN NUNS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	1849	58 Charlotte Street, Glasgow.
	1863	Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
	1895	Crosshill, Glasgow.
	1874	Bank House, Greenock.
	1878	Elmwood, Bothwell.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD	1851	Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF CHARITY	1860	Lanark.
	1860	Smyllum, Lanark.
	1886	21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	1862	180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
	1884	44 Union Street, Greenock.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS	1889	Buchanan St., Paisley.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME	1894	Downhill, Glasgow.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH	1902	Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY	1903	27 India Street, Glasgow.

EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PETER'S COLLEGE	New Kilpatrick.
ST. ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE	Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
ST. MUNGO'S ACADEMY	Parson Street, Glasgow

TRAINING COLLEGE FOR FEMALE TEACHERS.....	Dowanhill, Glasgow.
CENTRES FOR FEMALE CANDIDATES AND ACTING TEACHERS.....	{ Franciscan Convent, Glasgow. St Margaret's Convent, Paisley.
CENTRE FOR FEMALE PUPIL-TEACHERS.....	Bothwell.
SECONDARY SCHOOL (mixed).....	Motherwell.
SECONDARY CENTRES AND HIGHER SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS	{ Convent Day Schools at Charlotte Street, at Garnethill and Dowanhill, Glasgow, at Paisley, and at Bothwell.
CATHOLIC REFORMATORY FOR BOYS..	Westthorn, Tollcross, Glasgow.
CATHOLIC INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS	{ Boys'—Kennure, Bishopbriggs Slatefield Street, Glasgow. Girls'—74 Abercromby St., Glasgow. Dalbeth, Glasgow.
MAGDALEN ASYLUM.....	Dalbeth, Glasgow.
ST. MARY'S ORPHANAGE.....	Smyllum, Lanark.
CATHOLIC HOSPITAL.....	Lanark.
DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION.....	Smyllum, Lanark.
ASYLUM FOR AGED POOR.....	{ 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow. 44 Union Street, Greenock.
HOME FOR SERVANTS OUT OF PLACE..	House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
DAY FEEDING SCHOOL.....	Market Street, Glasgow.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE.....	21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
ST. VINCENT'S DAY SHELTER	Market Street, Glasgow.
ST. ELIZABETH'S HOME FOR DISTRICT NURSING.....	172 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
HOME FOR WORKING BOYS.....	11 Oak Street, Glasgow.
NAZARETH HOUSE.....	Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
ST. MARY OF EGYPT'S HOME.....	27 India Street, Glasgow.
DISCHARGED CATHOLIC PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY	{ 26 John Knox Street, Glasgow.
PATRONAGE COMMITTEE FOR BOYS	92 Dunlop Street, Glasgow.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests.	{	Seculars, including 18 retired, and in foreign Colleges, etc. 238	}	44	} 282	33 90
		Jesuits..... 18				50
		Vincentians..... 9				25
		Passionists..... 8				47
		Franciscans..... 8				98
		Benedictine..... 1				
Missions.....						92
Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....						124
Institutions..	{	Educational.....				25
		Others.....				16

SCHOOLS.	Mission Schools	Buildings	96
		Departments	138
	Other Schools	Buildings	22
		Departments	27
Children presented at Religious Examination			61,247
Estimated Catholic Population			380,000

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT ;
OR, THE FORTY HOURS' ADORATION.

1910.

1	SUN. AFT. CIRCUMCISION	-	Jan. 2	St. Mary's, Pollokshaws.
2	I. SUN. AFT. EPIPHANY	-	" 9	St. Joseph's, Glasgow.
3	II. " "	-	" 16	St. Patrick's, "
4	SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY	-	" 23	St. Mungo's, "
5	SEXAGESIMA " "	-	" 30	Our Lady's, Maryhill.
6	QUINQUAGESIMA " "	-	Feb. 6	{ St. Aloysius', Spring- burn.
7	I. SUNDAY OF LENT	-	" 13	St. Peter's, Partick.
8	II. " "	-	" 20	St. Antony's, Govan.
9	III. " "	-	" 27	St. Aloysius', Glasgow.
10	IV. " "	-	Mar. 6	St. Francis', "
11	PASSION SUNDAY	-	" 13	Sacred Heart "
12	PALM " "	-	" 20	{ Charlotte Street Convent, Glasgow.
13	EASTER " "	-	" 27	{ Nazareth House, Glas- gow.
14	LOW " "	-	April 3	{ Our Lady and St. Mar- garet's, Glasgow; and Tollcross.
15	II. SUNDAY AFT. EASTER	-	" 10	{ St. Michael's, Parkhead; and Whifflet.
16	III. " "	-	" 17	{ Holy Cross, Glasgow; and Dalmuir.
17	IV. " "	-	" 24	{ St. Agnes', Lambhill; and Strathaven.
18	V. " "	-	May 1	{ St. Saviour's, Govan; and Carluke.
19	SUN. AFT. ASCENSION	-	" 8	{ St. Charles', Glasgow; and Linwood.
20	PENTECOST SUNDAY	-	" 15	{ St. Anne's, Glasgow; and Uddingston.
21	TRINITY SUNDAY	-	" 22	{ St. Paul's, Whiteinch; and Burnbank.
22	SUN. AFT. CORPUS CHRISTI	-	" 29	{ St. Peter's College; and Largs.

18,469 Fall
38,000 Nov
12,500 Dec
12,000 Abroad
63,000 Pd.
138,469

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT—

(continued).

23	III. S. APT. PENTECOST	June 5	{ St. Luke's, Glasgow ; and Lanark.
24	IV. " "	" 12	{ St. Roch's, Glasgow ; and Hamilton.
25	V. " "	" 19	{ St. Mirin's, Paisley ; and Cambuslang.
26	VI. " "	" 26	{ Airdrie ; and Cardowan.
27	VII. " "	July 3	{ St. Patrick's, Coatbridge ; and Cleland.
28	VIII. " "	" 10	Saltcoats ; and Dalry.
29	IX. " "	" 17	Barrhead ; and Houston.
30	X. " "	" 24	Johnstone ; and Neilston.
31	XI. " "	" 31	{ St. Mary's, Paisley ; and Gourrock.
32	XII. " "	Aug. 7	{ Alexandria ; and St. Charles', Paisley.
33	XIII. " "	" 14	Duntocher ; and Helensburgh.
34	XIV. " "	" 21	Rutherglen ; and Carfin.
35	XV. " "	" 28	{ Motherwell ; and Kilbirnie.
36	XVI. " "	Sept. 4	{ St. Mary's, Greenock ; and Shotts.
37	XVII. " "	" 11	Shieldmuir ; and Milngavie.
38	XVIII. " "	" 18	{ Chapelhall ; and Renfrew.
39	XIX. " "	" 25	Shettleston ; and Renton.
40	XX. " "	Oct. 2	Wishaw ; and Glenboig.
41	XXI. " "	" 9	Mossend ; and Coatdyke
42	XXII. " "	" 16	{ St. Lawrence's, Greenock ; and Blackwood.
43	XXIII. " "	" 23	Baillieston ; & Smyllum.
44	XXIV. " "	" 30	Kirkintilloch ; & Larkhall.
45	XXV. " "	Nov. 6	Clydebank ; & Carntyne.
46	XXVI. " "	" 13	{ Dumbarton ; and Langloan.
47	XXVII. " "	" 20	{ Port-Glasgow ; and Blantyre.
48	I. SUNDAY OF ADVENT -	" 27	{ St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow.
49	II. " "	Dec. 4	St. Mary's, Glasgow.
50	III. " "	" 11	St. John's, "
51	IV. " "	" 18	St. Alphonsus' "
52	CHRISTMAS DAY - -	" 25	{ (Vacant.)



ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF THE
CATHOLIC CLERGY OF SCOTLAND,
WITH THEIR ADDRESSES.

An asterisk (*) denotes those who are addressed as *Right Reverend*; Mgr. denotes those who have the title of *Monsignor*.

ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

- CHISHOLM, Right Rev. ÆNEAS, L.L.D., Bishop of Aberdeen;
19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.
- MACFARLANE, Right Rev. ANGUS, Bishop of Dunkeld;
Bishop's House (29 Magdalen Yard Rd.), Dundee.
- MAGUIRE, Most Rev. JOHN A., Archbishop of Glasgow;
160 Renfrew St., Glasgow.
- SMITH, Right Rev. GEORGE J., Bishop of Argyll and the
Isles; Bishop's House, Oban.
- SMITH, Most Rev. JAMES A., Archbishop of St. Andrews
and Edinburgh; St. Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens,
Edinburgh.
- TURNER, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Galloway;
St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

PRIESTS.

- AHERNE, David, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Ambrose, Myles; Longriggend, Lanarkshire.
England, John.
- Angler, John; Bishop's House, Oban.
- Annacker, Charles, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Anton, James; St. Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.
- Atkinson, Bartholomew F.; St. Anne's, Crownpoint Rd.,
Glasgow.
- Auer, Bernard; St. Mary's Presbytery, Inverness.

- BACON, Francis, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Barker, Cyril, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Barrett, Michael, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Barry, David ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
 Barry, Gabriel, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
 Barry, James ; Glencoe, Argyllshire.
 Bateman, Frederick, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Bennett, Alexander ; Fochabers, Morayshire.
 Bennett, George H., D.D. ; St. Patrick's Rectory, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
 Beyaert, Arthur : Sleydinge, near Ghent, Belgium.
 Bird, James ; Westwood Road, Newmains, Lanarkshire.
 Birnie, Patrick ; Dunnikier Road, Kirkcaldy.
 Bisset, Alexander ; Banff.
 Bisset, Alexander Canon ; Nairn.
 Blake, Edward ; St. Patrick's, Kilsyth, Glasgow.
 Blundell, Odo, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Bohan, William ; Wellwood Street, Muirkirk, Ayrshire.
 Bonnyman, Peter ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Boyle, John ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
 Brady, John (retired) ; Troon.
 Brady, Matthew ; Les Frères Hospitaliers de S. Jean de Dieu, à S. Barthélemy, près de Marseille, France.
 Brophy, Thomas ; Catholic Church, Crieff.
 Brotherhood, John ; St. Stephen's, Albert Road, Dalmuir, Glasgow.
 Brown, Charles R. ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
 Brown, Duncan ; Burnbank, Lanarkshire.
 Brown, William ; 62 Langlands Rd., Govan, Glasgow.
 Brown, William C. ; Dalry, Ayrshire.
 Browne, William ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
 Bullen, John, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Burns, Peter J. ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.
 Butler, Andrew ; St. Andrew's, Rothesay.
 Butti, Peter L. Canon ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.

 CAIRNS, Robert ; Salamanca St., Parkhead, Glasgow.
 Callan, Eugene, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
 Cameron, Hugh ; Castlebay, Inverness-shire.
 Cameron, James Canon, M.R. ; Maryhill, Glasgow.
 Cameron, John Canon, M.R. ; Beauly.
 Cameron, John M. A. ; Annbank Station, Ayr.
 Campbell, Archibald, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Rd., Glasgow.
 Campbell, Henry C. B. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Cantwell, Thomas (absent on sick leave).

- Carey, Michael ; St. Columba's, Annan.
Carey, William ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
Carlin, Thomas ; 104 Albert Road, Crosshill, Glasgow.
Carmichael, William ; St. Mary's, Saltcoats.
Carmont, Robert ; St. Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock.
Caruana, Maurus, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Cary-Elwes, Luke, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Charleson, John M. M., ; Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow.
Charnock, John, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Rd., Glasgow.
Chase, Cuthbert F. ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
Chisholm, Donald (retired) ; Mount St. Mary's, Aberlour,
Bannffshire.
Chisholm, Donald A. ; Eskadale, Beauly.
Chisholm, James Canon ; Arisaig, Inverness-shire.
Claeys, Octavius F. ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,
Glasgow.
Clark, John F. ; St. Mirin's, Paisley.
Clarke, Henry C. ; The Presbytery, Wigtown.
Clarke, James ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
Cleary, John ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
Clenaghan, John D., O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution St., Leith.
Cody, John S., O.S.B. ; Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill.
Collins, Daniel ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
Collins, Daniel Canon, M.R. ; St. Margaret's, John Street,
Ayr.
Colvin, Daniel ; Burnbank, Lanarkshire.
Considine, Hugh P. ; Edgehill, Belford Road, Edinburgh.
Conway, Daniel ; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.
Conway, Peter, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Coogan, John ; Maitland Street, Dundee.
Corballis, Placid, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Corley, Thomas ; Blantyre, Glasgow.
Corr, Henry ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
Corrigan, Henry, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
Cottet, Joseph ; St. Michael's Mount, Dumfries.
Courtney, Joseph ; 47 Grahame Street, Johnstone.
Couttenier, Octave ; 47 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
Cowhey, James ; 118 Stanley St., Kinning Park, Glasgow.
Coyne, James C. ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
Crawford, John.
Crofton, William, S. J. (Rector) ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill,
Glasgow.
Cronin, Francis ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
Cronin, Francis, D.D. ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street,
Aberdeen.

Crumly, Joseph J. ; Cleland, Lanarkshire.
Crumly, Thomas Canon ; Lochee, Dundee.
Cunningham, Charles A. ; Linwood, Paisley.
Currie, Thomas ; St. Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.
Cush, Patrick ; Maryhill, Glasgow.

DALY, William ; 118 Stanley St., Kinning Park, Glasgow.
Davidson, William, M.R. ; 73 George Street, Paisley.

Dawson, Bernard J.

De Backer, Emile Canon ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.

De Backer, Louis ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.

Delbeke, Theophilus ; Kirkintilloch, Glasgow.

De Meulenaere, Louis (retired) ; St. Walburge, Bruges, Belgium.

Devine, Charles Canon ; St. Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen.

Devine, John A. ; 50 Windsor Terrace, St. George's Road, Glasgow.

Diamond, Patrick ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.

Dick, Barrington Douglas ; New Abbey, Dumfries.

Doherty, John ; Rosebank, Lawside Road, Dundee.

Doherty, Joseph ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.

Donlevy, James, S.J. ; Sacred Heart, Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.

Donlevy, Joseph Canon ; Portobello, Edinburgh.

Doody, Edward ; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.

Dougan, Francis ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.

Douglas, Lord Archibald Canon ; The Presbytery, Girvan.

Dowling, James Canon ; Doune, Perthshire.

Doyle, Patrick ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.

Doyle, Thomas J. ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.

Duffy, John Canon ; St. John's, Castle-Douglas.

Duperier, Charles G. ; Eyre Lodge, John St., Portobello, Edinburgh.

Durkin, James ; Quarter Road, Cadzow, Hamilton.

Duthie, Charles James ; Law Road, North-Berwick.

Dyer, John J. Canon, M.R. ; 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow.

EDGAR, Henry ; Barrhead, Glasgow.

Edmonds, Columba, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Egger, Joseph, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

Ellison, Edward, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

Ennis, Leo, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

- FARQUHAR, William ; South Queensferry.
Farry, Thomas ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
Ferrigan, Thomas J. (on sick leave).
Finnegan, Thomas (on sick leave).
FitzGerald, Edmond ; Barrhead, Glasgow.
Fitzgerald, Edward ; Uddingston, Glasgow.
FitzGerald, Edward ; 50 Windsor Terrace, St. George's
Road, Glasgow.
Fitzgerald, James ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
Fives, Michael ; Lochee, Dundee.
Flanagan, William ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
Fleming, Charles E. ; Renfrew.
Fleming, John J. ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
Flood, Patrick, C. M. ; Lanark.
Flynn, Bartholomew ; St. Mirin's, Paisley.
Flynn, William ; St. Joseph's Rectory, Blackness Road,
Dundee.
Foley, John ; The Presbytery, Grangemouth.
Foley, Philip, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
Forbes, Alexander.
Forbes, Henry ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,
Glasgow.
Forbes, Peter (retired) ; 7 Victoria Gardens, Kirn, Argyll-
shire.
Forsyth, John ; Slateford Road, Edinburgh.
Fouchet, Peter J. ; 18 Belford Road, Edinburgh.
Franklin, Albert E. ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
Fraser, * Mgr. Robert, D.D., LL.D. (Rector) ; Scots College,
Rome.
Fraser, Ronald, S.J. ; Sacred Heart, Lauriston Street,
Edinburgh.
Fraser, William John ; St. Lawrence's, Dingwall.
- GALBRAITH, George ; St. Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow.
Gallacher, Patrick ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.
Gallaucher, Alfred J. ; Langloan, Coatbridge,
Galvin, Mortimer J. ; 60 North Street, Alexandria, Dum-
bartonshire.
Garvey, Patrick ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.
Gaule, Patrick (retired) ; Idrone Ter., Blackrock, Dublin.
Geddes, Æneas ; Stratherrick, Inverness-shire.
Geerty, John ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
Gerry, Alexander ; St. Nathalan's, Ballater.
Gettins, Wilfrid ; Inverie, Knoydart, Mallaig, Inverness-
shire.

- Gibbons, Thomas ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
 Gillon, Daniel ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,
 Glasgow.
 Gillon, Thomas ; Woodcliffe, Stirling.
 Godfrey, Aloysius.
 Gordon, Michael, D.D. ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
 Gorman, Joseph, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
 Gorwood, Paulinus, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Gourlay, Thomas ; Kirkintilloch, Glasgow.
 Grady, * Mgr. William Provost, M.R. ; St. Patrick's
 Rectory, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
 Graham, Henry, G. ; Motherwell.
 Grant, Andrew ; St. Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.
 Grant, George ; Dornie, Kyle.
 Grant, William ; Stewart Avenue, Bo'ness.
 Grau, Casper (retired) ; Kloster Bethlehem, Bergheim,
 Erft, Germany.
 Gray, John ; Falcon Avenue, Morningside Road, Edin-
 burgh.
 Gray, John Allan ; The Hermitage, Selkirk.
 Green, Patrick ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
 Grene, Francis, S.J. ; Sacred Heart, Lauriston Street,
 Edinburgh.
 Guinan, Joseph ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
 Günther, Hugh ; 7 Carlyle Drive, Crookston, Paisley.
- HACKETT, Patrick ; Whifflet, Coatbridge.
 Hackett, Thomas, D.D. ; Blantyre, Glasgow.
 Haeger, Charles ; Glenboig, Lanarkshire.
 Hanson, Eric, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Harris, James (absent on sick leave).
 Hart, Dominic ; Dunnikier Road, Kirkcaldy.
 Hartmann, Gisbert ; Carfin, Motherwell.
 Hayes, Martin, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Hayes, Thomas A. ; St. Patrick's, Troon.
 Head, Joseph, S.J. ; Dalkeith.
 Healy, Thomas (on sick leave) ; Lydenberg, Transvaal,
 S. Africa.
 Heffernan, Thomas, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
 Hermans, Joseph, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Hickey, Peter, O.F.M. (Guardian) ; 407 Cumberland St.,
 Glasgow.
- Hilgers, Peter ; Shotts, Lanarkshire.
 Hillee, Christopher ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.

- Hoban, Frederick ; Broxburn, Linlithgowshire.
Hog, Archibald ; Calais, France.
Hogan, Joseph, M.R. ; The Rectory, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.
Hogan, Richard ; Lochgelly, Fife.
Holder, Joseph Provost, M.R. ; St. Joseph's Rectory.
Blackness Road, Dundee.
Hopwell, Thomas ; Newton Street, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.
Horgan, Daniel J. ; Strathaven, Lanarkshire.
Horgan, William ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
Houlihan, Patrick Canon, M.R. ; 14 Patrick Street,
Greenock.
Hourigan, Patrick ; Whifflet, Coatbridge.
Hughes, James ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Hughes, Michael Canon, M.R. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd.
Glasgow.
Hull, Antoninus, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
Hullen, Patrick, C.M. ; Lanark.
Humble, James (Rector) ; Scots College, Valladolid,
Spain.
Hunter-Blair, Sir Oswald, Bart., O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

JANSEN, Martin ; Salamanca Street, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Jerrard, Frederick, S.J. ; Dalkeith.
Joyce, John B. ; Fauldhouse, Linlithgowshire.
Joyce, John ; High Street, Tranent, Haddingtonshire.
Joyce, Thomas ; The Rectory, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.

KEANE, Edward J., C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Kearney, James ; Shotts, Lanarkshire.
Kearney, Thomas ; St. Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow.
Keenan, Joseph ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.
Keenan, Patrick ; St. Mirin's, Paisley.
Kelleher, Timothy ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
Kelly, Hugh ; St. Patrick's, Dumbarton.
Kelly, James, D.D. ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
Kelly, Walter ; Busby, Glasgow.
Kenneally, Benjamin ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.
Kennedy, Donald ; Tynet, Buckie (*Ry. Stn.*, Portgordon).
Kennedy, James ; Bishop's House, Magdalene Yard Road,
Dundee.
Kenny, Henry ; West Calder, Midlothian.
Kenny, John F. ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
Keogh, William ; St. Mary's, Saltecoats.
Kerr, Thomas ; 10 Hill St., Springburn, Glasgow.

- Kilcullen, John ; 23 Market Street, Montrose.
 Kinsella, Laurence, C.M. ; Lanark.
 Kirk, James ; The Presbytery, Milngavie, Glasgow.
 Knowles, Wulstan, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Kyle, John J. Canon ; Preshome, Enzie, Banffshire.
- LAGAN, James ; St. Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow.
 Lane-Fox, Hildebrand, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Lane-Fox, John, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Langley, Henry James ; Craignair Street, Dalbeattie.
 Laughton, Herbert R. ; The Presbytery, St. Andrews.
 Lavelle, Michael ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
 Lavelle, Michael Canon, M.R. ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.
 Laveth, Joseph ; Boys' Industrial School, Kenmure,
 Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.
 Lawton, Edward ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Laydon, Patrick, D.D. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glas-
 gow.
 Legros, Edmund, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Leonard, James ; The Rectory, Wishaw.
 Letters, Frederick, M.R. ; St. Mary's Rectory, Irvine.
 Lillis, George, 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.
 Linse, * Leo (Abbot) ; Fort-Augustus.
 Linster, John ; The Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
 Lombard, William, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Long, Joseph C. ; Catholic Church, Dunbar.
 Loy, Patrick ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
 Lyle, J. Stevenson ; Hawick.
 Lynch, Andrew ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
 Lynch, Bernard ; Duntocher, Glasgow.
 Lynch, John ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasgow.
 Lynch, Owen ; Lochee, Dundee.
 Lyons, John A. ; Tollerross, Glasgow.
- McALLISTER, John ; Alice Street, Paisley.
 McAvoy, William ; Hamilton.
 McBain, John G. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 McBrearty, Denis ; Carfin, Motherwell.
 McBrearty, George Canon, M.R. ; 62 Langlands Road,
 Govan, Glasgow.
 McBride, James ; Hyndland St., Partick, Glasgow.
 McCabe, Michael ; 60 North Street, Alexandria, Dum-
 bartonshire.
 McCann, Francis A. ; Coatdyke, Airdrie.

- McCarthy, James W. Canon ; 52 Great Clyde St., Glasgow.
McCarthy, Michael ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.
McCarthy, Patrick A. ; Gourock, Renfrewshire.
McCarthy, Thomas, C.M. ; Lanark.
McCartney, James Canon ; 17 Rosetta Road, Peebles.
McCluskey, John, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Rd., Glasgow.
McCluskey, Robert Jas. ; Mount Stewart, Carluke.
McClymont, Frederick ; Eigg, Oban.
McColl, Philip ; Port-Glasgow.
McConnachie, Peter ; Quarter Road, Cadzow, Hamilton.
McCurrach, William ; St. Joseph's Rectory, Blackness Road, Dundee.
McDaniel, John ; Arbroath.
McDaniel, Patrick ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.
McDaniel, Peter ; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate.
McDermott, Augustine Canon (retired) ; Alyth, Perthshire.
Macdermott, James, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Macdonald, Angus ; St. Andrew's, Rothesay.
Macdonald, Charles, M.R. ; St. Thomas' Rectory, Keith.
McDonald, Charles Provost (retired) ; 16 East Church Street, Buckie.
McDonald, David ; Kirkwall, Orkney.
Macdonald, Hugh ; St. Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow.
Macdonald, James Canon ; St. Margaret's Convent, Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh.
MacDonald, James ; Barnsmuir, Slamannan, Stirlingshire.
Macdonald, James ; Houston, Johnstone.
McDonald, James V. Canon ; Maitland Street, Dundee.
Macdonald, John Canon ; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown.
Macdonald, John (retired) ; Mary Street, Dunoon.
Macdonald, John (retired).
MacDonald, Joseph, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Macdonald, William ; Glenfinnan, Inverness-shire.
MacDonell, Andrew, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
McDonna, Thomas ; Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.
Macdonnell, Michael ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.
Macdougall, Alexander ; Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire.
McDougall, Donald Canon ; Mulroy, Roy Bridge.
MacEachen, Angus ; Newton, Lanarkshire.
MacElmail, John ; Dunoon.
McEwan, Thomas, D.D. ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.

- MacFarlane, Peter ; St. Stephen's, Albert Road, Dalmuir, Glasgow.
- McGettigan, Patrick ; Priest's House, Musselburgh.
- McGhee, Albert, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
- McGhee, Charles.
- McGlynn, James ; Hope Street, Falkirk.
- McGonagle, Patrick ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
- McGrail, Joseph P. ; 161 Roxburgh Street, Kelso.
- McGregor, *Mgr. James (Rector) ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- McHardy, Joseph ; Kirkcudbright.
- McIlvaine, John ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
- McInnes, Angus ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
- McIntosh, John ; St. Peter's, Buckie.
- Macintyre, J. Andrew ; Cowdenbeath, Fife.
- McIntyre, Louis J. ; Wych Cottage, Droitwich, Worcester-shire.
- Mackay, Donald C. ; Marydale, Beauly.
- McKee, John ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- McKenna, James ; The Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
- McKenna, Paul ; Maryhill, Glasgow.
- Mackenzie, Colin C. ; Chapeltown, Ballindalloch.
- Mackenzie, William A. ; Craigston, Barra, Castlebay, In-verness-shire.
- Mackintosh, Alexander ; Duntocher, Glasgow.
- Mackintosh, Alexander Canon ; The Presbytery, Fort-William.
- Mackintosh, Angus ; Lomond Street, Helensburgh.
- Mackintosh, Donald Provost ; Mingarry, Acharacle, Fort-William.
- Mackintosh, Mgr. Donald, D.D. ; Scots College, Rome.
- Mackintosh, *Mgr. Donald A. Provost, V.G., M.R. ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.
- McLaughlin, William J. ; Whiterigg, Airdrie.
- McLellan, Joseph ; St. Margaret's, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.
- McLellan, William ; Bornish, Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire.
- Macluskey, John B. Canon, M.R. ; 90 Portugal St., Glasgow.
- McMahon, Patrick ; Mt. Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh.
- Macmanus, Francis J. ; Bannockburn, Stirling.
- Macmaster, William ; St. Michael's, Laggan, Kingussie.
- McMenemy, John ; Largs, Ayrshire.
- Macmillan, John ; Benbecula, Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire.
- McMillan, John ; St. Joseph's Lodge, Garngad Hill, Glas-gow.

- McMullen, Patrick B. ; 58 Charlotte Street, Glasgow.
McNairney, Michael, M.R. ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.
Macnamara, Patrick ; St. Patrick's, Kilsyth, Glasgow.
Macneill, John ; Eriskay, Lochboisdale, Inverness-shire.
McOscar, James ; 2 Old Bongate, Jedburgh.
McPherson, Donald A. ; Chapelhall, Airdrie.
MacQueen, Duncan ; St. Mary's Presbytery, Inverness.
Macrae, Allan Canon (retired) ; 48 Chapel Street, Portsoy, Banffshire.
Macrae, Angus ; Morar, Mallaig, Inverness-shire.
McRory, James ; Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow.
McSparran, Archibald ; St. Patrick's, Dumbarton.
Maguire, James ; Cowdenbeath, Fife.
Malcolm, John ; Bank Street, Blairgowrie.
Mangan, William ; 104 Albert Road, Crosshill, Glasgow.
Mann, Lawrence, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Martin, Donald ; Bishop's House, Oban.
Mason, George ; Innerleithen, Peebles-shire.
Matheson, Donald ; St. Margaret's, Huntly.
Meagher, Cyprian, C.P. (Rector) ; 52 Parson St., Glasgow.
Meagher, Martin ; 163 Glaisnock Street, Cumnock.
Meany, John C. ; Cathedral House, Huntly St., Aberdeen.
Mellon, Edward ; Falcon Avenue, Morningside Road, Edinburgh.
Mellon, William ; St. Joseph's, Balerno, Midlothian.
Meyer, Henry, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
Middelton, Reginald, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
Miley, Edward I. ; Linlithgow.
Miley, Thomas ; St. Ninian's, Restalrig, Edinburgh.
Milne, Kentigern (Prior), O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Milner, Wilfrid, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Molloy, William J. ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
Monaghan, Thomas M. ; The Presbytery, East Calder, Mid-Calder.
Montgomery, John Canon ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
Moore, James B. ; Clova, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire.
Moran, Joseph, C.M. ; Lanark.
Morris, David ; 47 Grahame Street, Johnstone.
Morris, *Mgr. Patrick Canon, V.G., M.R. ; Hope Street, Falkirk.
Morrison, James F., M.R. ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
Morrisey, Michael B. ; Shettleston, Glasgow.
Moughty, James, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.

- Mulhern, James ; St. Patrick's Rectory, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
- Mullan, George ; 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.
- Mullen, James ; St. Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.
- Mullen, William (on sick leave).
- Müller, Peter ; Langloan, Coatbridge.
- Mulligan, William ; Lochgelly, Fife.
- Mullin, James, D.D., M.R. ; St. Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.
- Mullins, Anthony ; Port-Glasgow.
- Mullins, Richard F. ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.
- Mulvenna, James A. ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
- Mulvey, Michael ; Coatdyke, Airdrie.
- Murdoch, Charles ; Clerk Street, Loanhead, Midlothian.
- Murphy, John Canon, M.R. ; West Calder, Midlothian.
- Murphy, John L. (retired).
- Murphy, J. Nicholas ; Waterside, Ayrshire.
- Murphy, John ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.
- Murphy, John J. ; Hamilton.
- Murphy, William ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
- Murray, Eugene ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
- Murray, Joseph ; St. Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow.
- Murray, Peter ; Cleland, Lanarkshire.
- Murrin, Denis ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
- NICOL, George ; Inverurie.
- Nixon, Raphael, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
- Nolan, James ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
- Nolan, John ; Kirkintilloch, Glasgow.
- Noonan, John ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Nyhan, John ; 47 Grahame Street, Johnstone.
- O'BRIEN, Andrew Jos. ; Shettleston, Glasgow.
- O'Brien, *Mgr. Daniel Canon, V.G. ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.
- O'Brien, Francis ; Mavis Bank, Oakley, Fife.
- O'Brien, William P. ; 104 Albert Rd., Crosshill, Glasgow.
- O'Callaghan, John J. ; 10 Hill St., Springburn, Glasgow.
- O'Carroll, William ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.
- O'Connell, John, C.M. ; Lanark.
- O'Connor, Eugene ; Baillieston, Glasgow.
- O'Connor, Peter, D.D. (on sick leave).
- O'Connor, William ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
- O'Donoghue, Jerome ; Maryhill, Glasgow.

- O'Donoghue, Michael ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.
O'Grady, John ; Blantyre, Glasgow.
O'Hanlon, John ; Catholic Church, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.
O'Herlihy, Daniel J. ; Langloan, Coatbridge.
O'Kelleher, Timothy ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.
O'Kennedy, Michael ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.
O'Leary, Joseph ; Motherwell.
O'Leary, Michael ; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate.
O'Leary, Peter, C.M. ; Lanark.
O'Malley, Charles J. A. ; St. Margaret's, John St., Ayr.
O'Neill, James ; Stevenston, Ayrshire.
O'Neill, John ; 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa.
O'Neill, John A. (retired) ; 1 Rodney Place, Clifton, Bristol.
O'Neill, Paul, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
O'Reilly, Thomas P. Canon, M.R. ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
O'Sullivan, Daniel ; Tollcross, Glasgow.
O'Sullivan, Daniel, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
Ooghe, Alphonsus ; St. Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow.
Orr, William ; Motherwell.
Ould, Gregory, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

- PALMER, Aidan, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Parry, Edward, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
Paterson, Robert ; St. Mark's, Carntyne, Glasgow.
Paul, James Canon, M.R. ; Braemar, Ballater.
Payne, George, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
Pirie, Frederick R. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
Power, David H. Provost, M.R. ; Lewis Street, Stranraer.
Power, Matthew, S.J. ; Sacred Heart, Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
Prendergast, James P. ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.
Prendiville, Edward ; Hyndland St., Partick, Glasgow.
Puissant, Leo L. J. ; St. Sophia's, Galston, Ayrshire.

- QUICK, Robert, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

- RATTRIE, Robert J. ; Woodcliffe, Stirling.
Reifenrath, Aloysius ; Neilston, Glasgow.
Reilly, Patrick ; Uddingston, Glasgow.
Reynolds, Robert ; Hope Street, Falkirk.
Ritchie, George W. Canon ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.
Ritchie, John Canon ; 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

- Robertson, David ; Holyrood Place, Dunfermline.
 Roche, Alphonsus ; Maitland Street, Dundee.
 Roche, John ; St. Fillan's, Newport, Fife.
 Roche, Joseph ; Bridge House, Strathtay, Perthshire
 (*Ry. Stn.*, Grandtully).
 Rogan, Ellis P., D.D., M.R. ; St. Mirin's, Paisley.
 Roger, John ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.
 Rooney, Robert, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Rooney, William E. Canon ; Galashiels.
 Roughan, John, C.M. ; Lanark.
 Rowan, Edward (Rector), C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull,
 Perth.
 Russell, Robert G. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
 Ryan, Patrick ; 10 Hill St., Springburn, Glasgow.
 Ryan, Stephen, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Ryder, Cyril, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- SCANNELL, Daniel ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.
 Scannell, Denis ; Clydebank, Glasgow.
 Shaw, George P. ; Fife Street, Dufftown, Banffshire.
 Shaw, William ; Cathedral House, Huntly St., Aberdeen.
 Sheehan, Patrick ; 118 Stanley St., Kinning Park, Glas-
 gow.
 Sheehy, John J. Canon ; St. Joseph's, Hill Street, Kil-
 marnock.
 Sheridan, William J. ; St. Patrick's, Dumbarton.
 Shinnick, Joseph ; St. Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.
 Shivers, Patrick Canon ; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.
 Short, John, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
 Sieger, Joseph ; Hamilton.
 Simpson, John ; Fetternear, Inverurie, (*Ry. Stn.*, Kemnay).
 Slattery, John ; Broxburn, Linlithgowshire.
 Slorach, James ; Portsoy, Banffshire.
 Smith, *Mgr. John Canon, V.G., M.R. ; Woodcliffe, Stirling.
 Smith-Steinmetz, Alfred ; St. Patrick's Rectory, 40 High
 Street, Edinburgh.
 Sproule, Stephen, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
 Stack, Gerald ; St. Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow.
 Steuart, Benedict, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
 Steven, Francis A. ; Larkhall, Lanarkshire.
 Stewart, Daniel ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.
 Stretch, Walter R. ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
 Stuart, Alexander Canon ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.
 Stuart, George ; Port-Glasgow.

Stuart, John ; Wellburn Cottage, Liff Road, Dundee.
Stuart, John, D.D. ; Poldrate, Haddington.
Stuart, William ; Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch.
Sweeney, Antony ; Holyrood Place, Dunfermline.
Swift, Charles, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.

TAYLOR, John Canon ; Motherwell.

Taylor, Thomas N. ; St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,
Glasgow.

Terken, Peter H. ; Baillieston, Glasgow.

Thomson, Alexander H. ; Arbutnott Street, Stonehaven.

Thomson, Andrew F. ; 30 St. Peter Street, Peterhead.

Thomson, Joseph ; Tomintoul, Ballindalloch.

Thornton, Stephen A. ; Renton, Dumbartonshire.

Toner, John Canon, M.R. ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.

Tonner, James F. ; Lennoxton, Glasgow.

Towie, James P. ; Uddingston, Glasgow.

Tracy, Bernard ; Barrhead, Glasgow.

Trainor, William J. J. ; St. Joseph's, Hill Street, Kil-
marnock.

Troy, James ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.

Turner, John Canon ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.

Turner, Michael J. Canon, M.R. ; Lennoxton, Glasgow.

UNSWORTH, Thomas, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glas-
gow:

Upton, Bertrand, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

Urquhart, Jerome Pollard, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

VAN DE RYDT, Alphonsus Canon (retired) ; Beek en
Donke, Holland.

Van Hecke, Joseph ; The Rectory, Wishaw.

Van Stiphout, Hubert, M.R. ; 96 Hallcraig St., Airdrie.

Vaughan, Edward ; Salamanca St., Parkhead, Glasgow.

Vignoles, Reginald ; St. Ninian's, Newton-Stewart.

Von Dieckhoff, Cyril, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

WALDRON, John A. ; St. Anne's, Crownpoint Rd., Glasgow.

Walker, Donald ; Ardkenneth, S. Uist, Lochboisdale,
Inverness-shire.

Wall, Martin, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.

Walsh, William ; 73 George Street, Paisley.

Walter, Aloysius, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

Ward, John, C.M. ; Lanark.

Warren, John T. ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.

- Watson, Charles, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
Webb, Charles ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow.
Weir, *Mgr. Peter John Canon ; Fochabers, Morayshire.
Weld-Blundell, Adrian, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
Welsh, Honorius, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
Welsh, Thomas ; Broughty Ferry, Forfarshire.
Whyte, Justin ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.
Widdowson, Charles, S.J. ; Sacred Heart, Lauriston St.,
Edinburgh.
Wilson, * Mgr. George Canon, V.G., M.R. ; Elgin.
Wilson, Paschal, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
Wiseman, George ; The Presbytery, Fraserburgh.
Wood, John D. ; The Presbytery, Penicuik.
Woods, Henry ; Falkland, Fife.
Woods, John Canon ; Maybole.
Wright, Charles, C.S.S.R. ; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.

YOUNG, Francis ; St. Mirin's, Paisley.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, AND STATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Aberdeen	95	Burnbank	153	Dunoon	109
Aberfeldy	122	Burutisland	82	Duns	81
Aberlour	100	Busby	168	Duntocher	166
Aboyne	97	Cadzow	154	Eaglesham	168
Airdrie	152	Callander	123	East Calder	79
Alexandria	165	Cambuslang	154	East Kilbride	168
Alloa	120	Campbeltown	108	East Linton	84
Alness	105	Canna	114	Edinburgh	73-77
Alyth	122	Cardonald	169	Eigg	114
Annan	126	Cardowan	154	Elgin	104
Annbank	127	Carfin	155	Enzie	100
Arbroath	119	Carluke	155	Eriskay	114
Ardkenneth	112	Carnoustie	119	Eskadale	102
Ardishaig	108	Carntyne	155	Falkirk	90
Armadale	85	Carradale	109	Falkland	82
Arisaig	110	Carstairs	158	Fauldhouse	87
Auchinleck	128	Castlebay	113	Fetternear	98
Auchterarder	122	Castle-Douglas	131	Fochabers	104
Auchtermuchty	120	Catrine	128	Forfar	120
Ayr	127	Chapelhall	155	Forres	104
Badenoch	111	Chapeltown	99	Fort-Augustus	102
Baillieston	153	Clachan of Dalry	132	Fort-George	102
Balerno	78	Cleland	156	Fort-William	110
Balfron	91	Clova	97	Foyers	103
Ballater	97	Clydebank	165	Fraserburgh	98
Ballechin	122	Coatbridge	156	Galashiels	89
Ballogie	97	Coatdyke	157	Galston	129
Banff	99	Corgarf	97	Gatehouse	132
Bangour	86	Cowdenbeath	82	Girvan	129
Bankfoot	122	Craigston	113	<i>Glasgow—</i>	
Banknock	91	Creetown	133	St. Andrew's	137
Bannockburn	89	Crieff	123	St. Alphonsus'	139
Barra	113	Cromarty	105	St. Anne's	150
Barrhead	168	Crosshouse	130	St. Charles'	149
Barry	119	Croy	165	St. Columba's	151
Bathgate	85	Cumnock	128	St. Francis'	146
Beaufort	102	Cupar-Fife	120	St. John's	139
Beauly	102	Dalbeattie	132	St. Joseph's	140
Benbecula	112	Dalbeth	152	St. Aloysius'	146
Biggar	155	Daliburgh	114	St. Mary's	138
Birnam	122	Dalkeith	79	St. Luke's	150
Birnie Knowe	128	Dalmellington	131	Sacred Heart	147
Bishopton	170	Dalmuir	166	St. Mungo's	143
Blackburn	85	Dalry	163	Our Lady and St.	
Blackwood	153	Davidson's Mains	87	Margaret's	147
Blairgowrie	122	Denny	90	St. Michael's	148
Blairs College	103	Dingwall	105	St. Patrick's	143
Blantyre	153	Dornie	105	St. Paul's	150
Bo'ness	86	Dornoch	105	St. Roch's	151
Bonnybridge	90	Doune	123	St. Saviour's	149
Bornish	113	Drinnan	108	Springburn	144
Bothwell	158	Dufftown	99	St. Peter's	145
Bowhill	83	Dumbarton	165	St. Antony's	145
Boyndlie	98	Dumfries	126	St. Agnes'	149
Braemar	97	Dunans	109	Holy Cross	148
Braes of Arisaig	110	Dunaskin	131	Maryhill	144
Brechin	120	Dunbar	84	Pollokshaws	140
Bridgehouse	92	Dunblane	123	St. Peter's College	152
Broughty Ferry	119	Dundee	116	Glenboig	157
Broxburn	86	Dunfermline	81	Glencoe	109
Buckie	99	Dunkeld	122	Glencorse	81

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Glenfinnan.....	110	Livingston Deane..	86	Renfrew.....	167
Glenlivet.....	99	Leanhead.....	80	Renton.....	167
Glenmoriston.....	103	Lochaber.....	112	Rosewell.....	81
Glenmuig.....	111	Loch Broom.....	105	Rosslynlee.....	81
Gorebridge.....	79	Lochee.....	117	Rosyth.....	82
Gourock.....	169	Lochgelly.....	83	Rothesay.....	109
Grangemouth.....	90	Loch Hournhead....	111	Rumford.....	90
Greengairs.....	162	Lochmaddy.....	113	Rutherforden.....	160
Greenock.....	169	Lockerbie.....	127	Salto coats.....	164
Haddington.....	84	Longriggend.....	159	Salton.....	84
Hamilton.....	157	Mandally.....	111	Selkirk.....	88
Harthill.....	161	Marydale.....	103	Shetland.....	105
Hawick.....	88	Maryhill (Buckie) ..	100	Shettleston.....	160
Helensburgh.....	166	Maryhill (Glasgow) 144		Shiel.....	105
Helmsdale.....	105	Maybole.....	130	Shieldmuir.....	161
Houston.....	170	Melrose.....	89	Shotts.....	161
Howbeg.....	113	Methil.....	82	Slamannan.....	92
Huntly.....	98	Methven.....	123	Southend.....	109
Hurlford.....	129	Milngavie.....	167	St. Andrews.....	83
Innerleithen.....	87	Mingarry.....	111	Starlaw.....	86
Invergarry.....	111	Minglay.....	113	Stevenson.....	164
Invergordon.....	105	Moffat.....	127	Stewarton.....	130
Inverie.....	110	Moidart.....	111	Stirling.....	89
Inverkeithing.....	82	Monifieth.....	119	Stonehaven.....	104
Inverness.....	101	Montrose.....	119	Stornoway.....	110
Inverurie.....	98	Morar.....	111	Stranraer.....	134
Inzievar.....	83	Morvern.....	108	Strathaven.....	162
Irvine.....	129	Mossend.....	159	Strathblane.....	91
Islay.....	109	Motherwell.....	159	Stratherrick.....	103
Jamestown.....	82	Mountstuart.....	110	Strathpeffer.....	105
Jedburgh.....	88	Muchalls.....	104	Strathtay.....	122
Johnstone.....	170	Muirkirk.....	130	Tain.....	105
Keith.....	100	Mull.....	114	Tarbert.....	112
Kelso.....	81	Mulroy.....	112	Taynuilt.....	109
Kelty.....	82	Musselburgh.....	80	Tayport.....	120
Kilbirnie.....	163	Nairn.....	104	Thurso.....	105
Kilmarnock.....	130	Neilston.....	171	Tollcross.....	162
Kilsyth.....	91	New Abbey.....	132	Tombae.....	101
Kilwinning.....	163	New Cumnock.....	128	Tomintoul.....	101
Kingussie.....	111	New Kilpatrick.....	152	Torrance.....	92
Kinharvie.....	133	Newmains.....	160	Torry.....	96
Kinlochleven.....	109	Newport.....	120	Tranent.....	85
Kinnoull.....	121	Newton.....	160	Tranquair.....	87
Kintail.....	105	Newton Mearns.....	168	Troon.....	131
Kirkcaldy.....	82	Newton-Stewart.....	133	Tullymet.....	123
Kirkconnell.....	133	Nitshill.....	168	Turriff.....	99
Kirkcowan.....	133	North Bay.....	113	Tynet.....	101
Kirkcudbright.....	132	North Berwick.....	84	Uddingston.....	162
Kirkintilloch.....	167	Oakley.....	83	Uist (South).....	112
Kirkwall.....	105	Oban.....	108	Unachan.....	112
Knoydart.....	110	Orkneys.....	105	Waterside.....	131
Laggan.....	111	Paisley.....	171	Wellburn.....	118
Lanark.....	158	Pathhead.....	79	Wemyss Bay.....	164
Langholm.....	127	Peebles.....	85	West Calder.....	81
Langloan.....	157	Penicuik.....	80	West Kilbride.....	164
Largs.....	164	Perth.....	121	Westthorn.....	152
Larkhall.....	158	Peterhead.....	99	Whifflet.....	156
Leith.....	78	Pitkerro.....	119	Whiterigg.....	162
Lennoxton.....	91	Port-Glasgow.....	172	Whithorn.....	133
Lenzie.....	167	Portobello.....	78	Wick.....	105
Lerwick.....	106	Portree.....	111	Wigtown.....	133
Leslie.....	83	Portsoy.....	100	Winchburgh.....	86
Leven.....	82	Preshome.....	100	Wishaw.....	163
Linlithgow.....	95	Queensferry (South) 87		Woodhill.....	122
Linwood.....	171	Ratho.....	79	Woodside.....	96



Colleges.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, BLAIRS, ABERDEEN.

Founded 2nd June, 1829; rebuilt, 1897, 1903.

	ORDAINED.
Rector.....	Right Rev. Mgr. James McGregor.....1883
Professors.....	{ Rev. John G. McBain.....1888
	{ Rev. Robert G. Russell.....1901
	{ Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie.....1904
	{ Rev. James Hughes.....1904
	{ Rev. John Noonan.....1904
	{ Rev. John McKee.....1906
Professors of Mathematics...	{ Alex. Speirs, M.A., B.Sc.....
	{ William Cameron.....
Professor of Music.....	J. M. Nisbet.....
	} Extra-mural.

Number of Students, 75.

* * See Advertisement.

ST. PETER'S COLLEGE, NEW KILPATRICK, GLASGOW.

Founded at Partickhill, Glasgow, 1874; transferred to New Kilpatrick, 1892.

Rector.....	HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP....
Pro-Rector, and Professor of Dogmatic Theology.....	} Rev. Henry Forbes..... 1893
Professor of Scripture.....	Rev. Thomas N. Taylor.....1897
Professor of Philosophy.....	Rev. Octavius F. Claeys.....1899
Professor of Moral Theology	Rev. Daniel Gillon.....1900

Donations and Subscriptions for the purpose of establishing Burses, or towards the maintenance of the Alumni, will be received by the Archbishop or the Diocesan Treasurer, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Number of Students, 32.

SCOTS COLLEGES ON THE CONTINENT.

ROME, 1600.—Right Rev. Mgr. Robert Fraser, D.D., LL.D., Rector, 1882. Very Rev. Mgr. Donald Mackintosh, D.D., Ph.D., Vice-Rector and Prefect of Studies, 1900. Number of Students, 33.

There are also four Students for the Scotch Mission in the College of Propaganda.

SPAIN.—College founded at Madrid in 1627, translated to Valladolid, 31st May, 1771.

<i>Rector</i>	Very Rev. James Humble.....	1887
<i>Vice-Rector</i>	Rev. Patrick McDaniel.....	1899
<i>Professor</i>	Rev. Peter J. Burns.....	1903
Number of Students, 16.		

FRANCE.—The Scots College in Paris is not occupied by the Scots Students. They are educated in French Ecclesiastical establishments. Number of Students, 21.

ST. ALOYSIUS' COLLEGIATE SCHOOL,

GARNET HILL, GLASGOW.

Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

Superior.—Very Rev. William Crofton, S.J.

* * See Advertisement.

ST. JOSEPH'S NOVITIATE,

DUMFRIES, 1874.

A Training School and Boarding School are attached to this Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.

ST. MUNGO'S ACADEMY,

PARSON STREET, TOWNHEAD, GLASGOW.

Conducted by the Marist Brothers.

* * See Advertisement.

Convents and Conventual Schools.

ST. MARGARET'S CONVENT,

WHITEHOUSE LOAN, EDINBURGH.

The Ursulines of the Incarnation give a first-class education to young ladies.

* * See Advertisement.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT,

STORMONT ST., PERTH.

(*Branch of St. Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.*)

The Religious have charge of the Schools in Perth. They also attend daily at the General Prison, to instruct the female convicts.

ST. ANGELA'S CONVENT,

PORTOBELLO.

(*Branch of St. Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.*)

The Religious conduct the Mission School and a middle class School.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT,

LEITH.

The Sisters of the Immaculate Conception conduct the Mission Schools and a middle class School.

ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

LAURISTON GARDENS, EDINBURGH.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of several congregational Schools, a Boarding School for young ladies, a Boarding School for Pupil Teachers, and a House of Mercy for the training of servants and providing them with a temporary home while out of situation. They are continually employed in the spiritual and corporal works of mercy, and can be applied to in all needs.

* * See Advertisement.

CONVENT OF MERCY,

DALKEITH.

(Branch of St. Catharine's Convent, Edinburgh.)

The Sisters have charge of the congregational School.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY,

LAWSIDE, DUNDEE.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Girls' and Infants' Schools in the west end of the Town. They also maintain a Higher Grade School at the Convent.

* * See Advertisement.

CONVENT OF MERCY,

GARNET HILL, GLASGOW.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of St. Joseph's Girls' Schools, teach a private School at the Convent, give religious instruction to adults, and visit the sick. The House of Mercy, for the protection of girls of *good character* out of employment, is under their care. They have also a "Home of Mercy".

* * See Advertisement.

CONVENTS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY,

ELGIN, KEITH, TOMINTOUL.

The Sisters have charge of the Schools in the above Missions.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

58 CHARLOTTE STREET, GLASGOW.

The Franciscan Nuns conduct here a Higher Grade School and an Elementary School, average 200 and 160 respectively. They also teach 17 Mission Schools, with corresponding Sunday Schools. They have classes for religious instruction, and visit the sick and the prison.

Branches from this community are established at St. Mary's, Abercromby Street, in charge of an Industrial School for girls, and at Albert Road, Crosshill, in charge of a Private School.

* * *See Advertisement.*

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

BANK HOUSE, GREENOCK.

The Religious have charge of the Girls' and Infants' Schools in Greenock, and have also a Convent School for young ladies.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

ELMWOOD, BOTHWELL.

The Religious conduct a Boarding School for young ladies.

* * *See Advertisement.*

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,

INVERNESS.

The Religious conduct a Boarding School and congregational Day School, instruct the young, and visit the sick.

CONVENTS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

DALBETH, GLASGOW.

The Religious conduct an Industrial School for Girls. In the Magdalene Asylum the Penitents exceed 120. Orders for needlework and Altar Linens carefully executed. Subscriptions in aid of the Institution received by any of the Clergy.

CONVENTS, AND HOMES FOR THE AGED, OF THE
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

The Religious have houses at 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh; Wellburn, Lochee; and 44 Union St., Greenock. They receive into them the aged poor and infirm, and for their support collect alms, in money, food, or clothing.

CONVENTS OF THE POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH,

NAZARETH HOUSE, ABERDEEN,
AND AT KILMARNOCK, AYRSHIRE.

The Sisters receive the aged poor and diseased of both sexes, and abandoned and destitute children. They also conduct a certified Industrial School for Girls in Aberdeen.

* * *See Advertisement.*

NAZARETH HOUSE, PAISLEY ROAD WEST, GOVAN, GLASGOW.

Its object is to afford a home to destitute, orphan, and incurable children, girls (epileptic and contagious cases excepted), and, when space permits, to aged men and women. The aged poor are received without distinction of creed or nationality.

* * *See Advertisement.*

HOUSES OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY,

LANARK.

The Sisters instruct and educate the poor, and tend the sick. They have charge of the Schools, and maintain an Hospital. An addition has lately been made to the Hospital, consisting of new kitchen, new operating room, children's ward, and special apartments for nurses and ward-maids. This beautifully situated and perfectly equipped hospital now contains 100 beds. It is entirely dependent on charity and is burdened by a heavy debt.

* * *See Advertisement.*

ASYLUM AND ORPHANAGE, SMYLLUM, NEAR LANARK.

The Orphanage is intended for destitute orphan children of Catholics. It is divided into two sections, for boys and girls, both managed by the Sisters. The orphans usually number about 500.

* * *See Advertisement.*

DUMFRIES.

The Sisters have charge of the girls' school, and minister to the sick and the poor.

11 ST. JOHN STREET, AND EDEN GROVE, FALCON AVENUE,
EDINBURGH.

The Sisters have charge of St. Anne's Home for respectable girls out of situations and in business, and minister to the sick and poor. They have also charge of St. Peter's School.

* * *See Advertisement.*

UPPER GRAY STREET, EDINBURGH.

The Sisters maintain a Home for destitute children.

DUNFERMLINE.

The Sisters have charge of the Schools, and visit the sick and the poor.

DUNDEE.

The Sisters conduct a Home for Working Girls at 26 Magdalene Yard Road, and a Catholic Day Nursery at 13 Park Lane.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY,

GIRVAN, STRANRAER AND IRVINE.

The Sisters of St. Joseph conduct a Boarding School at Girvan, and also take charge of the Mission School. They have also charge of the Schools at Stranraer and Irvine.

* * See Advertisement.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND
MARY,EDINBURGH, GLASGOW, ROTHESAY, CUMNOCK, OBAN, and
DALIBURGH.

The Sisters have an Orphanage at Rothesay, an Hospital at Cumnock, Daliburgh, etc., and a Branch Orphanage at Oban. They also visit the sick and poor. At Liberton near Edinburgh they have a home for Penitents. At 27 India Street, Glasgow, they maintain a Refuge for homeless and friendless women.

CONVENT OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION,

CORBELLY HILL, DUMFRIES.

The special object of the Religious (Benedictines) is the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. They also devote themselves to the education of young ladies.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS,

PAISLEY.

The Sisters teach St. Catherine's Schools and a middle class School.

BENEDICTINE NUNS,

FORT-AUGUSTUS.

A convent of Benedictine Nuns has been opened at St. Scholastica's Priory, Fort-Augustus.

NUNS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION,
BIRNIE KNOWE, WATERSIDE AND LOCHGELLY.

The Sisters (from Bolton, Lancashire) have charge of the School here and visit the poor.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME,
GLASGOW.

A new Convent and Training College for Teachers has been opened at Downhill, Partick, Glasgow, by the Sisters of Notre Dame.

* * See Advertisement.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART,
QUEEN'S CROSS, ABERDEEN.

The Sisters conduct a high class School for girls; also a Higher Grade School and Junior Student Centre.

* * See Advertisement.

CONVENT OF THE POOR CLARES, COLETTINES,
MOUNT ALVERNIA, LIBERTON, NEAR EDINBURGH.

This Convent is an offshoot of the Establishment at Baddesley Clinton, in Warwickshire. At present the Sisters are living in a first instalment of their new Convent, which is as much as their funds will permit them to erect.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE,
5 DRUMMOND PLACE, EDINBURGH.

The object of this Institute is to make Reparation in union with the Blessed Virgin Mary for the sins and outrages committed against the Divine Majesty. The principal means for its fulfilment are Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament with daily Exposition, Spiritual Retreats, Religious Instruction, Foreign Missions, and other works for the good of souls.

* * See Advertisement.

CONVENT OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS,
RAVELSTON PARK, EDINBURGH.

These Sisters devote themselves to the Spiritual and Corporal Works of Mercy with the view of relieving the Suffering Souls in Purgatory.

SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF ANNECY,

BLAIRS COLLEGE, ABERDEEN.

The Sisters have charge of the College house-keeping.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL.

MUSSELBURGH AND GALASHIELS.

The Sisters have charge of the Mission Schools, and at Musselburgh superintend the Convalescent Home.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC,

14 BUCCLEUCH STREET, HAWICK.

The Sisters have charge of the Mission School.

LANARK HOSPITAL.

This hospital, under the care and management of the Sisters of Charity, is for the sick poor, and is open to all deserving cases, but those recommended by Subscribers have the first claim. There are also rooms for Private Patients. The Hospital depends entirely on the charity of the public for support. Contributions will be gratefully received by Sister Joseph Burd, Lanark.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I bequeath to the Lanark Hospital, N.B., the sum of £.....
for the use of the said Hospital, to be paid free from Legacy duty,
and I declare that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being
of the said Hospital shall be a sufficient discharge for the same.



STATISTICS FOR 1908.

ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

	Baptisms. 1908.	Confirma- tions. 1908.	Mar- riages. 1908.
Armadale.....	71	—	4
Balerno.....	17	—	5
Bannockburn	60	—	8
Bathgate	120	—	14
Bo'ness.....	32	—	14
Broxburn.....	114	—	14
Cowdenbeath.....	105	—	19
Dalkeith.....	139	166	20
Denny	73	—	16
Dunbar	14	—	3
Dunfermline.....	43	—	9
East Calder.....	30	90	1
<i>Edinburgh—</i>			
St. Mary's.....	224	126	46
St. Patrick's.....	368	201	33
Sacred Heart.....	197	—	43
St. Columba's.....	42	169	6
St. Cuthbert's.....	70	168	13
St. Andrew's.....	21	—	1
St. Ninian's.....	20	—	3
St. Peter's	15	—	5
Falkirk	163	230	24
Falkland	9	—	—
Fauldhouse	7	—	6
Galashiels.....	17	—	4
Grangemouth.....	8	—	3
Haddington	26	—	5
Hawick.....	19	56	6
Innerleithen.....	1	—	—
Jedburgh	2	—	1
Kelso.....	4	—	—
Kilsyth.....	87	—	15
Kirkcaldy	107	—	16
Leith.....	343	339	43
Lennoxtown.....	50	271	13
Linlithgow.....	29	—	4
Loanhead.....	18	—	3
Lochgelly	170	258	23

	Baptisms. 1908.	Confirma- tions. 1908.	Mar- riages. 1908.
Musselburgh.....	77	104	20
North Berwick.....	7	—	—
Oakley.....	20	—	1
Peebles.....	5	—	—
Penicuik.....	30	—	4
Portobello.....	75	—	15
Selkirk.....	9	59	4
Slamannan.....	19	—	2
S. Queensferry.....	24	—	9
St. Andrews.....	8	—	—
Stirling.....	170	—	32
Tranent.....	45	—	8
West Calder.....	84	—	18
Total.....	3408	2237	556

ABERDEEN.

Aberdeen—

St. Mary's.....	58	—	16
St. Peter's.....	95	58	10
St. Joseph's.....	4	—	2
Aboyne.....	7	—	—
Ballater.....	2	—	—
Banff.....	—*	—	—
Beaully.....	9	—	2
Blairs.....	5	—	—
Braemar.....	9	—	4
Buckie.....	35	—	3
Chapelton.....	2	—	—
Clova.....	1	—	—
Dingwall.....	6	—	—
Dornie.....	5	—	—
Dufftown.....	21	—	4
Elgin.....	13	—	4
Eskadale.....	3	37	—
Fetternear.....	4	—	—
Fochabers.....	5	—	1
Fort-Augustus.....	5	—	—
Fraserburgh.....	10	23	2
Huntly.....	18	29	2
Inverness.....	35	87	6
Inverurie.....	6	—	1
Keith.....	19	—	3
Kirkwall.....	—*	—	—
Marydale.....	3	12	—

* No returns.

	Baptisms 1908.	Confirma- tions. 1908.	Mar- riages. 1908.
Nairn	4	—	1
Peterhead.....	21	—	—
Portsoy.....	3	—	—
Preshome.....	6	—	2
Stonehaven.....	1	10	1
Stratherrick.....	7	—	—
Tombae.....	16	—	8
Tomintoul.....	6	—	2
Tynet.....	5	—	1
Total.....	449	256	75

ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Ardkenneth.....	18	—	—
Arisaig.....	17	—	1
Benbecula.....	—	—	—
Bornish.....	9	—	—
Campbeltown.....	16	—	1
Castlebay.....	27	152	2
Craigston.....	25	—	2
Daliburgh.....	30	190	4
Dunoon.....	17	—	1
Eigg.....	—	—	—
Eriskay.....	—	—	—
Fort-William.....	13	—	4
Glencoe.....	5	—	2
Glenfinnan.....	—	—	—
Invergarry.....	1	—	—
Knoydart.....	2	—	—
Laggan.....	3	—	—
Mingarry.....	12	61	2
Morar.....	—	—	1
Mulroy.....	—	—	—
Oban.....	20	—	3
Rothesay.....	42	—	7
Taynuilt.....	1	—	—
Total.....	258	403	30

DUNKELD

Aloa.....	35	—	9
Arbroath.....	15	36	3
Ballechin.....	5	—	—
Blairgowrie.....	18	—	6
Broughty-Ferry and Monifieth.....	3	—	1

* No returns.

	Baptisms. 1908.	Confirma- tions. 1908.	Mar- riages. 1908.
Crieff	21	—	5
Doune and Dunblane.....	15	—	1
<i>Dundee</i> —			
St. Andrew's.....	217	122	57
St. Mary's	296	193	35
St. Mary's, Lochee.....	187	120	33
St. Joseph's.....	266	169	40
St. Patrick's.....	123	—	26
Montrose	3	—	1
Newport.....	7	—	3
Perth.....	89	—	11
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	1300	640	231

GALLOWAY.

Annan	15	0	1
Annbank.....	36	0	4
Ayr.....	101	0	9
Birnieknowe.....	34	0	5
Castle-Douglas.....	4	0	2
Cumnock.....	66	0	12
Dalbeattie.....	2	0	4
Dumfries	135	63	10
Galston and Hurlford.....	48	0	2
Girvan	20	0	2
Irvine.....	32	0	3
Kilmarnock	154	0	19
Kirkcudbright	8	0	2
Maybole.....	7	0	1
Muirkirk.....	19	0	1
New Abbey	2	0	0
Newton-Stewart	14	0	1
Stranraer	39	0	2
Troon	14	0	0
Waterside.....	28	0	4
Wigtown and Whithorn.....	14	0	1
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	792	63	85

GLASGOW.

Airdrie	125	—	13
Alexandria.....	70	—	16
Baillieston.....	107	236	16
Barrhead	98	—	22
Blackwood	41	—	3

	Baptisms. 1908.	Confirma- tions. 1908.	Mar- riages. 1908.
Blantyre	258	—	31
Burnbank.....	205	—	23
Busby	32	—	5
Cadzow	97	210	13
Cambuslang.....	199	407	12
Cardonald	12	—	1
Cardowan.....	57	—	12
Carfin	173	—	19
Carluke	18	—	4
Carntyne.....	87	193	13
Chapelball.....	84	—	9
Cleland.....	84	211	14
Clydebank	198	303	22
<i>Coatbridge—</i>			
St. Augustine's.....	230	—	30
St. Mary's.....	165	—	21
St. Patrick's.....	169	—	25
Coatdyke	110	—	7
Croy	76	—	13
Dalmuir	119	—	8
Dalry	35	—	4
Dumbarton.....	209	—	30
Duntocher	87	—	5
<i>Glasgow—</i>			
St. Andrew's Cathedral.....	173	—	28
St. Agnes', Lambhill.....	107	—	18
St. Aloysius', Garnethill.....	204	321	43
St. Aloysius', Springburn.....	214	—	25
St. Alphonsus'.....	207	388	53
St. Antony's, Govan	362	265	43
St. Anne's.....	273	247	34
St. Charles'.....	166	—	15
St. Columba's.....	161	—	26
St. Francis'.....	684	301	116
Holy Cross, Govanhill.....	130	—	19
Immaculate Conception, Maryhill	205	200	22
St. Mary's, Pollokshaws.....	149	—	30
St. John's.....	365	218	62
St. Joseph's.....	285	211	48
Our Lady and St. Margaret's.....	384	—	47
St. Luke's.....	176	317	31
St. Mary's.....	453	378	63
St. Michael's, Parkhead.....	246	—	27
St. Mungo's.....	379	301	68
St. Patrick's.....	640	300	87

	Baptisms. 1908.	Confirma- tions. 1908.	Mar- riages. 1908.
<i>Glasgow—continued.</i>			
St. Paul's	102	—	15
St. Peter's, Partick	304	427	38
Sacred Heart	439	—	72
St. Roch's	240	387	20
St. Saviour's, Govan	199	235	29
Poorhouses	87	—	—
Glenboig	60	—	10
Gourock	26	—	2
<i>Greenock—</i>			
St. Lawrence's	224	—	26
St. Mary's	412	486	46
Hamilton	234	—	31
Helensburgh	52	—	6
Houston	24	—	4
Johnstone	115	—	23
Kilbirnie	77	—	11
Kirkintilloch	117	—	18
Lanark	56	318	10
Largs and Wemyss Bay	21	42	3
Larkhall	93	—	9
Longriggend	63	148	11
Linwood	27	—	5
Milngavie	18	—	5
Mossend	301	278	70
Motherwell	298	368	35
Neilston	28	—	16
Newmains	38	—	10
Newton	59	—	6
<i>Paisley—</i>			
St. Charles'	57	123	21
St. Mary's	171	—	33
St. Mirin's	377	521	47
Port-Glasgow	252	—	28
Renfrew	37	—	7
Renton	42	—	4
Rutherglen	200	279	32
Saltcoats	75	—	14
Shettleston	97	247	13
Shieldmuir	239	—	30
Shotts	103	254	9
Stevenson	63	137	5
Strathaven	12	—	3
Tollcross	92	167	19

	Baptisms. 1908.	Confirma- tions. 1908.	Mar- riages. 1908.
Uddingston	232	476	23
Whiterigg.....	56	—	12
Wishaw.....	124	322	13
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	15,051	10,222	2110
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total for all Scotland.....	21,258	13,821	3087

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS

FOR SCOTLAND, DECEMBER, 1909.

Priests	Seculars, including retired, etc.....	455	} 550
	Regulars.....	95	
Missions			236
Churches, Chapels, Stations, etc.			398
Religious Houses	Men.....	13	} 72
	Women.....	59	
Congregational Schools	Buildings.....		212
	Departments		264
Charitable Institutions			37
Catholic Population			over 518,000

Leith	£0 0 0	
Lennoxton	2 0 0	
Loanhead	0 6 3	
Linlithgow	0 0 0	
Lochgelly	0 0 0	
Musselburgh	0 11 0	
North Berwick	1 6 3	
Peebles	1 2 9	
Penicuik	0 0 0	
Selkirk	0 0 0	
Slamannan	0 0 0	
St. Andrews	1 1 2	
South Queensferry	0 4 6	
Stirling	3 2 10	
Tranent	0 4 6	
West Calder	1 0 0	
		<u>£39 17 11</u>

(II.) REPAYMENT OF LOANS.

Hawick	£75 0 0	
Bathgate	10 0 0	
Kirkcaldy	10 0 0	
Edinburgh, St. Patrick's	20 0 0	
" St. Columba's	30 0 0	
Falkirk	20 0 0	
Galashiels	20 0 0	
Denny	40 0 0	
		<u>225 0 0</u>

(III.) SUBSCRIPTION.

Mrs. Paterson, Bankton, W. Calder	0 10 0
--	--------

(IV.) INTEREST. 1 1 0

£313 18 2

(V.) EXPENDITURE.

By Loan to Fauldhouse	£100 0 0	} 101 2 11
" Printing, Postages, etc.	1 2 11	
Balance in Treasurer's hands on 11th Nov., 1909 ...	<u>£212 15 3</u>	

II.—CONGREGATIONAL DEBT FUND.

By Balance in hand at close of Account, 1908 ...	£872 13 10½
" Contributions in 1909, from—	
Fauldhouse, for 1908	£2 10 0
Edinburgh, St. Peter's, for 1909	2 5 0
North Berwick, " "	2 10 0

Bo'ness,	for 1909	£9	0	0	
Dunbar,	" "	1	15	0	
Haddington,	" "	3	10	0	
Penicuik,	" "	1	10	0	
Stirling,	" "	17	10	0	
Broxburn,	" "	31	0	0	
Bannockburn,	" "	10	15	0	
Dunfermline,	" "	11	0	0	
Galashiels,	" "	3	15	0	
Grangemouth,	" "	1	10	0	
Denny,	" "	40	0	0	
Edinburgh, St. Cuthbert's,	" "	21	0	0	
Portobello.	" "	16	5	0	
Edinburgh, St. Columba's,	" "	30	0	0	
			205	5	0
By Interests of Deposit Receipts	2	14	1
			£1080	12	11½
By Discharge for Debt paid in 1909 and credited to this Fund	£189	3	1
Balance in Treasurer's hands on 15th Nov., 1909	£891	9	10½

JOHN CANON SMITH, *Treasurer.*

STIRLING, 15th November, 1909

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

DIOCESAN COLLECTION.

Ardkenneth	...	...	...	...	...	£5	0	0
Arisaig	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	0
Benbecula	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	0
Bornish	...	...	...	...	...	2	15	9
Campbeltown	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Castlebay	...	...	...	...	...	8	10	0
Craigston	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	0
Daliburgh	...	...	...	...	...	6	0	0
Eigg	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	0
Eriskay	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	0
Fort-William	...	...	...	...	...	4	10	0
Glencoe	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	0
Glenfinnan	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	6
Inverie	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Laggan	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	0
Mingarry	...	...	...	...	...	5	10	0
Oban	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	7
Rothesay	...	...	...	...	...	11	2	0
						£77	3	10

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

DIOCESAN POOR MISSION FUND, 1908.

(A.) COLLECTIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Alloa—

Collection in Church	...	...	£2	0	0
Provost Calder	...	...	5	0	0
Mr. Alex. J. Mullan	...	...	1	0	0
„ Alfred Sharkey	...	...	1	0	0
„ J. T. Daly	...	...	0	10	0

 £9 10 0

Arbroath—

Collection in Church	...	...	£2	6	9
Mr. James Stuart	...	...	2	0	0
Mrs. M'Donald	...	...	1	0	0
Mrs. Reid, Friockheim	...	...	0	10	0
A Friend	...	...	0	10	0

 6 6 9

Ballechin—

Collection in Church	...	...	£3	5	0
Captain Steuart of Ballechin	...	...	12	12	0
Hon. Mrs. Stewart-Menzies	...	...	1	0	0
Miss Carrington	...	...	1	0	0
Mr. A. M'Dougall, Aberfeldy	...	...	0	10	0

 18 7 0

Blairgowrie—

Collection in Church	...	...	£1	3	0
Mr. P. M'Guire	...	...	1	0	0
Mr. Jas. and the Misses M'Lean	...	...	0	14	0
Mrs. Leslie Robertson	...	...	0	10	0
Miss Robertson	...	...	0	10	0
Mr. H. Quinn	...	...	0	10	0
A Friend	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs. M. Stewart	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs. Barrett	...	...	0	10	0
A Benefactor	...	...	0	10	0
Mr. F. M'Levy	...	...	0	10	0
The Children of Mary Society	...	...	0	10	0

 7 7 0

Broughty Ferry—

Collection in Church	...	...	£3	14	6
Madame Tulloch	...	...	1	0	0
Mr. C. Lamont, Monifieth...	...	...	0	10	0

 5 4 6

Crieff—

Collection in Church...	...	...	£1	19	5
Mrs. Maclagan	...	...	5	0	0

 6 19 5

Doune and Dunblane—				
Collection in Church	...	...	...	£1 10 0
Dundee—Pro-Cathedral—				
Collection in Church	...	...	£6 1 3	
The Bishop of Dunkeld	...	...	10 0 0	
The Archbishop of Glasgow	...	...	2 2 0	
Mr. J. Hogan ...	...	...	2 2 0	
P.D., Glasgow	...	...	2 0 0	
Mr. Joseph Duffy	...	...	1 1 0	
Mrs. J. Turley	...	...	1 0 0	
Mr. J. Slaven...	...	...	1 0 0	
„ P. Rock ...	...	...	1 0 0	
Miss S. J. Donaghey	...	...	1 0 0	
Mrs. Hennessy	...	...	1 0 0	
Mr. J. Hennessy	...	...	1 0 0	
The Misses Bruce	...	...	1 0 0	
Mrs. P. Rock	...	...	0 10 0	
Mr. R. Armstrong	...	...	0 10 0	
Mrs. Armstrong	...	...	0 10 0	
„ J. Green	...	...	0 10 0	
A Benefactor...	...	...	0 10 0	
Dr. Bird Tierney	...	...	0 10 0	
Mr. P. P. M'Laughlan	...	...	0 10 0	
				33 16 3
St. Mary's—				
Collection in Church	...	...	£8 14 9	
Mr. Peter M'Cabe	...	...	5 5 0	
A.P.F....	...	...	2 0 0	
Mr. E. Shearer	...	...	0 10 0	
Miss Moffat	...	...	0 10 0	
Mrs. Flannagan	...	...	0 10 0	
Mr. J. M'Donald	...	...	0 10 0	
„ P. Montague	...	...	0 10 0	
Mrs. Montague	...	...	0 10 0	
„ M'Cormack	...	...	0 10 0	
Miss W. Kelly	...	...	0 10 0	
The Misses M'Millan	...	...	0 10 0	
				20 9 9
St. Joseph's—				
Collection in Church	...	...	£5 19 0	
Mr. James A. MacLean	...	...	5 5 0	
Mrs. J. Duff	...	...	5 0 0	
Mr. J. Macguckin	...	...	3 0 0	
Mr. J. J. Malloy	...	...	1 1 0	
„ P. Girrity	...	...	1 0 0	
Mrs. Sunnie	...	...	1 0 0	
Mrs. M. Naulty	...	...	1 0 0	
Mr. P. Macguckin	...	...	1 0 0	

Mr. F. J. O'Brien	£0 10 0	
„ James M'Hugh	0 10 0	
Mrs. J. Stuart	0 10 0	
Mr. Charles Keenan	0 10 0	
„ Robert Stuart	0 10 0	
Miss B. Fairley	0 10 0	
Mr. James Farrell	0 10 0	
	<hr/>	£27 15 0
St. Patrick's—		
Collection in Church	£5 6 2	
Mrs. M. Fair	1 1 0	
Mr. W. Foley	1 0 0	
„ P. Fairley	1 0 0	
„ D. Chisholm	0 10 0	
„ J. M'Erlain	0 10 0	
Miss M'Erlain	0 10 0	
Mr. W. M. Burke	0 10 0	
„ P. Doyle	0 10 0	
	<hr/>	10 17 2
Lochee—		
Collection in Church	£5 11 0	
A Friend	1 0 0	
A Catholic	0 10 0	
	<hr/>	7 1 0
Montrose and Forfar—		
Collection in Church... ..	£0 9 0	
„ at Forfar	0 15 0	
Mrs. Armstrong Smyth	2 0 0	
„ Hanick, Forfar... ..	1 0 0	
A Friend	0 10 0	
	<hr/>	4 14 0
Newport—		
Collection in Church	£1 15 0	
„ at Cupar	0 6 3	
Mr. J. O. Fairlie	25 0 0	
Mr. M. Coyle	2 0 0	
Mrs. J. Inch	1 1 0	
Mrs. Coyle	1 0 0	
Mr. P. Coyle	1 0 0	
Mrs. M'Queen	0 10 0	
Mr. J. MacGuckin	0 10 0	
Mr. J. F. Baker	0 10 0	
Mr. M. Dalton	0 10 0	
	<hr/>	34 2 3
Perth—		
Collection in Church	6 5 0	
Mr. W. R. New	2 0 0	
„ J. Thomson Keiller	1 10 0	
„ J. Heraughty	1 0 0	

Mr. E. Heraughty	£1 0 0
„ T. M'Kearney	1 0 0
„ M. Kerrigan	1 0 0
„ P. Lonergan	0 10 0
Miss Doonan	0 10 0
Mr. A. Macdonald	0 10 0
	<hr/>
	15 5 0
	<hr/>
	<u>£209 5 1</u>

(B.) INSTALMENTS OF REPAYMENT OF LOAN-GRANTS.

Arbroath, 1903	£4 0 0
Blairgowrie, 1902, 1904, 1906, 1908	28 0 0
Broughty Ferry, 1904	10 0 0
Crieff, 1903... ..	10 0 0
Dundee, Pro-Cathedral, 1903	20 0 0
Monifieth, 1906	10 0 0
Montrose, 1901, 1904, 1907	17 0 0
	<hr/>
	£99 0 0
	<hr/>

(C.) GRANTS.

Ballechin—Maintenance of Mission	£20 0 0
Blairgowrie—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	50 0 0
Broughty Ferry and Monifieth—Reduction of Debt and Furnishing	40 0 0
Crieff—Furnishing and Repairs	15 0 0
Doone—Maintenance of Mission	25 0 0
Montrose—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	40 0 0
Newport—Maintenance of Mission	25 0 0
Prison Chaplaincy—Subsidy	25 0 0
	<hr/>
	£240 0 0
	<hr/>

(D.) LOAN-GRANTS.

Arbroath	£50 0 0
Newport	50 0 0
	<hr/>
	£100 0 0
	<hr/>

The Right Rev. the Bishop	...	...	£5	0	0
James Carmont, Esq., J.P.	...	...	3	3	0
Mrs. Cunningham	...	...	2	2	0
W. J. Maxwell, Esq., J.P.	...	...	2	0	0
Mrs. Murphy	...	...	2	0	0
F. Maxwell, Esq.	...	...	2	0	0
R. Maxwell, Esq.	...	...	1	0	0
Mr. B. M'Loughlin	...	...	1	0	0
Mrs. O'Hanlon	...	...	1	1	0
Mr. Thomas Fitzsimmons	...	...	1	0	0
Mr. P. Cooney	...	...	0	10	6
Mr. D. O'Brien	...	...	0	10	6
Mr. W. Kivlichan	...	...	0	10	6
Miss Maxwell	...	...	0	10	0
Mr. L. Walls	...	...	0	10	0
Mr. M. Campbell	...	...	0	10	0
Mr. Peter Boyle	...	...	0	10	0
Mr. James Burns	...	...	0	10	0
Mr. John Burns	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs. Matthias	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs. O'Hara	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs. P. M'Geoch	...	...	0	10	0
Mr. Dominic Corcoran	...	...	0	10	0
Miss N. Maitland	...	...	0	10	0
Mrs. Robson	...	...	0	10	0
					£48 2 6

(C.) GRANTS.

To Mission of Annan, for Maintenance	£30	0	0
„ Mission of Dalbeattie, for School Debt	15	0	0
„ Mission of Maybole, for Maintenance	20	0	0
„ Mission of Muirkirk, for Maintenance	20	0	0
„ Mission of Creetown, for School Support	15	0	0
„ Mission of Wigtown, for School Support	15	0	0
Balance to the Diocesan Sick Priests' Fund	2	15	10
			£117 15 10

(D.) ABSTRACT.

To Amount of Collections (A.)	...	£72	8	4
„ Amount of Subscriptions (B.)	...	48	2	6
				£120 10 10
By Amount of Grants (c.)	...	£117	15	10
„ Printing and Postages	...	2	15	0
				£120 10 10

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

DIOCESAN FUND, 1908.

For aid towards establishing New Missions; towards building Churches, Chapels, Schools, etc.; towards support of Poor Missions; towards reduction of Debt; and towards support of Diocesan Institutions in the Archdiocese of Glasgow.

Congregational Contributions, 1908.

(A.) COLLECTIONS.

Airdrie	£6	1	0
Alexandria	4	1	0
Baillieston	4	14	0
Barrhead	5	15	0
Blackwood	1	14	0
Blantyre	13	7	0
Burnbank	7	17	0
Busby	0	16	0
Cadzow	3	16	0
Cambuslang	7	18	0
Cardonald	0	6	0
Cardowan	2	14	0
Carfin	6	11	0
Carluke	0	14	0
Carntyne	4	5	0
Chapelhall	3	4	0
Cleland	3	3	0
Clydebank	14	7	0
Coatbridge—			
St. Patrick's	6	19	0
St. Mary's	6	14	0
St. Augustine's	11	1	0
Coatdyke	5	2	0
Croy	3	16	0
Dalry	1	9	0
Dumbarton	10	19	0
Duntocher	3	17	0
Glasgow—			
Cathedral	9	0	0
St. Mary's	21	0	0
St. John's	17	10	0
St. Alphonsus'	10	11	0
Pollokshaws	7	5	0
St. Joseph's	14	9	0
St. Patrick's	31	3	0
St. Mungo's	26	3	0

Maryhill	...	...	...	...	...	£11	15	0
Springburn	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	0
Partick	...	...	...	...	...	17	0	0
St. Antony's	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	0
St. Aloysius'	...	...	...	...	...	11	15	0
St. Francis'	...	...	...	...	...	32	14	0
Sacred Heart	...	...	...	...	...	22	10	0
Our Lady and St. Margaret's	...	...	...	...	...	18	19	0
St. Michael's	...	...	...	...	...	12	13	0
Holy Cross	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	0
St. Agnes'	...	...	...	...	...	6	0	0
St. Saviour's	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	0
St. Charles'	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	0
St. Anne's	...	...	...	...	...	13	8	0
Whiteinch	...	...	...	...	...	5	12	0
St. Luke's	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	0
St. Columba's	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	0
St. Roch's	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Glenboig	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0
Gourock	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	0
Greenock—								
St. Mary's	...	...	...	...	...	18	19	0
St. Lawrence's	...	...	...	...	...	9	3	0
Hamilton	...	...	...	...	...	10	19	0
Helensburgh	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	0
Houston	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	0
Johnstone	...	...	...	...	...	6	8	0
Kilbirnie	...	...	...	...	...	3	0	0
Kirkintilloch	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	0
Lanark	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	0
Largs	...	...	...	...	...	0	10	0
Larkhall	...	...	...	...	...	4	13	0
Linwood	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	0
Longriggend	...	...	...	...	...	3	13	0
Milgavie	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	0
Mossend	...	...	...	...	...	14	6	0
Motherwell	...	...	...	...	...	14	15	0
Neilston	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	0
Newmains	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	0
Newton	...	...	...	...	...	3	15	0
Paisley—								
St. Mirin's	...	...	...	...	...	15	14	0
St. Mary's	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	0
St. Charles'	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	0
Port-Glasgow	...	...	...	...	...	11	9	0
Renfrew	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	0
Renton	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	0
Rutherglen	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	0

Saltcoats	...	...	...	...	...	...	£3	8	0
Shettleston	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	0
Shieldmuir	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	0
Shotts	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	0
Stevenston	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	15	0
Strathaven	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	11	0
Tollcross	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	0
Uddingston	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	11	0
Whiterigg	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	0
Wishaw	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	10	0

£718 15 0

(B.) SUBSCRIPTIONS.

His Grace the Archbishop	...	...	...	...	...	...	£10	0	0
Mr. Patrick Donegan	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	0

£11 0 0

(C.) INSTALMENTS OF REPAYMENT OF LOAN-GRANTS FROM
DIOCESAN FUND.

Baillieston, Loan-Grant, 1891, and '92	...	...	...	...	...	...	£10	0	0
Burnbank, " 1893	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Busby, " 1892, '93, and '94	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	0
Cardowan, " 1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
Carluke, " 1898, '00, and '03	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	10	0
Chapelhall, " 1888	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Croy, " 1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Dalry, " 1904, '05, and '06	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
Duntocher, " 1893	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Glenboig, " 1901, and '07	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	10	0
Gourock, " 1895, '97, '98, '03, '04, '05 and '06	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	0	0
Govan Street, " 1902	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Houston, " 1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Kilwinning " 1904, '05, '06, and '07	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	0	0
Kirkintilloch, " 1893	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Lambhill, " 1889, '90, and '92	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	0	0
Largs, " 1889, '90, '91, '92, '93, '94 '96, '97, '98, '99, '00, and '01	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	15	0
Larkhall, " 1890	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	0
Linwood, " 1904	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Longriggend, " 1891	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	0
Milngavie, " 1888, '89, and '94	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	0
Newton, " 1894	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Paisley, St. Mary's, " 1892	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0

Shieldmuir, Loan-Grant, 1891	...	...	...	...	£5	0	0
Shotts, „ 1890	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Strathaven, „ 1896, '02, and '03	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
Tollcross, „ 1894	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Uddingston, „ 1889, and '92	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Whiteinch, „ 1902, and '03	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
					<u>£437</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>0</u>

(D.) GRANTS.

Blackwood—Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	£10	0	0
Busby—Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	55	0	0
Cardonald—Reduction of Debt...	...	...	...	...	70	0	0
Carlisle—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	55	0	0
Dalry—Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	40	0	0
Gourock—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	160	0	0
Houston—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Kilwinning—Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	65	0	0
Largs—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	120	0	0
Linwood—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	20	0	0
Renfrew—Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	30	0	0
St. Luke's, Glasgow—Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	100	0	0
St. Peter's College—Maintenance of Students	...	...	...	...	110	0	0
Strathaven—Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	...	...	...	...	40	0	0
Tollcross—Reduction of Debt	...	...	...	...	80	0	0
Diocese—Towards Expenses of Administering Fund	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
					<u>£970</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

(E.) LOAN-GRANTS IN REDUCTION OF MISSION DEBT.

Gourock	...	...	...	...	£100	0	0
Newton	...	...	...	...	100	0	0
					<u>£200</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

ABSTRACT.

To Balance on hand, as per Statement for 1907	...	...	...	...	£4	11	0
„ Amount of Collections (A.)	...	...	...	...	718	15	0
„ Amount of Subscriptions (B.)	...	...	...	...	11	0	0
„ Instalments of Repayment of Loan-Grants (C.)	...	...	...	...	437	15	0
					<u>£1172</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>

By Amount of Grants (D.)	...	...	£970	0	0
„ Amount of Loan-Grants (E.)	...	...	200	0	0
„ Balance on hand	...	...	2	1	0
			<hr/>		
			£1172	1	0

N.B.—Since 1879 Loan-Grants (the nature of which has been explained in former Circulars) have been made from above Fund, in reduction of Mission Debt, to the amount of £13,650. Applications for Grants must be made to the Diocesan Treasurer (on forms which can be obtained from him), not later than 31st March.

JOHN RITCHIE, *Diocesan Treasurer.*

1st September, 1909.

Scottish Catholic Archives



PART IV.

§ I.

THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of: 1. His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by the Sacred Congregations (of which the Cardinals are the chief members), the Tribunals, and the Offices, of the Roman Curia; 2. the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3. the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects; and 4. certain Abbots and Prelates.

I. GENERAL SUMMARY.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,
BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests, and fourteen Cardinal Deacons.

PATRIARCHATES.

There are ten Patriarchates, with fourteen Patriarchal Sees; eight of the Latin Rite, and six of Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchates, are those of: Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic*; Antioch, with four Patriarchal Sees, *Latin*, *Greco-Melchite*, *Maronite*, and *Syriac*; Constantinople, *Latin*; and Jerusalem, *Latin*. The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian*; the East Indies, *Latin*; Lisbon, *Latin*; Venice, *Latin*; and the West Indies, *Latin*.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEES.

Latin Rite.

Immediately Subject to the Holy See -	-	-	-	21
With Ecclesiastical Provinces -	-	-	-	164

Oriental Rite.

With Ecclesiastical Provinces :				
Armenian -	-	-	-	1
Greco-Roumanian -	-	-	-	1
Greco-Ruthenian -	-	-	-	1
Subject to the Patriarchates :				
Armenian -	-	-	-	2
Greco-Melchite -	-	-	-	3
Syriac -	-	-	-	3
Syro-Chaldaic -	-	-	-	2
Syro-Maronite -	-	-	-	6

204

EPISCOPAL SEES.

Latin Rite.

Suburban Sees of the Cardinal Bishops -	-	-	6
Immediately subject to the Holy See -	-	-	85
Suffragan Sees, in Ecclesiastical Provinces -	-	-	662

Oriental Rite.

Immediately subject to the Holy See:			
Greco-Ruthenian -	-	-	1
Suffragan Sees, in Ecclesiastical Provinces :			
Greco-Roumanian -	-	-	3
Greco-Ruthenian -	-	-	6
Subject to the Patriarchates :			
Armenian -	-	-	15
Coptic -	-	-	2
Greco-Melchite -	-	-	9
Syriac -	-	-	5
Syro-Chaldaic -	-	-	9
Syro-Maronite -	-	-	2

805

This summary of *Residential Sees* of Archbishops and Bishops, amounting with the 14 Patriarchal Sees to 1023, is taken from the official *Gerarchia Cattolica*, published at Rome in 1909.

Besides the *Residential Sees*, there are many *Titular Sees*, formerly (until March 3, 1882) called Sees "*in partibus infidelium*," that is, Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without being bound to residence. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates, or Prefectures; or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary, or Administrator of a Diocese.—The number of Titular Sees is 610. Many are vacant.

II. THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS X. (JOSEPH SARTO), the 258th Roman Pontiff, was born at Riese, in the Province of Venice, June 2, 1835; appointed Bishop of Mantua, Nov. 10, 1884; created Cardinal, June 12, 1893; made Patriarch of Venice, June 15, 1893; elected Pope, Aug. 4, and crowned Aug. 9, 1903.

LIST OF THE ROMAN PONTIFFS.

(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.

ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom June 29, 67.

S. Linus, M. A.D. 67	S. Siricius. A.D. 385	S. Eugene I. A.D. 655
S. Cletus, or Anacletus, M. 79	S. Anastasius I. 398	S. Vitalian. 657
S. Clement, M. 91	S. Innocent I. 402	Deusdedit II. 672
S. Evaristus, M. 101	S. Zozimus. 417	Donus I. 676
S. Alexander I., M 109	S. Boniface I. 418	S. Agatho. 678
S. Sixtus I., M. 119	S. Celestine I. 422	S. Leo II. 682
S. Telesphorus, M. 127	S. Sixtus III. 432	S. Benedict II. 684
S. Hyginus, M. 139	S. Leo I. (the Gt.) 440	John V. 685
S. Pius I., M. 142	S. Hilary. 461	Conon. 687
S. Anicetus, M. 157	S. Simplicius. 468	S. Sergius I. 687
S. Soter, M. 168	S. Felix III. 483	John VI. 701
S. Eleutherius, M. 177	S. Gelasius I. 492	John VII. 705
S. Victor I., M. 192	S. Anastasius II. 496	Sisinnius. 708
S. Zephyrinus, M. 202	S. Symmachus. 498	Constantine. 708
S. Callistus I., M. 218	S. Hormisdas. 514	S. Gregory II. 715
S. Urban, I., M. 223	S. John I., M. 523	S. Gregory III. 731
S. Pontian, M. 230	S. Felix IV. 526	S. Zachary. 741
S. Anterus, M. 235	Boniface II. 530	Stephen III.† 752
S. Fabian, M. 236	John II. 532	S. Paul I. 757
S. Cornelius, M. 251	S. Agapitus. 535	Stephen IV. 768
S. Lucius I., M. 252	S. Silverius, M. 536	Adrian I. 772
S. Stephen I., M. 253	Vigilius. 540	S. Leo III. 795
S. Sixtus II., M. 257	Pelagius I. 555	Stephen V. 816
S. Dionysius, 259	John III. 560	S. Paschal I. 817
S. Felix I., M. 269	Benedict I. 574	Eugene II. 824
S. Eutychian, M. 275	Pelagius II. 578	Valentine. 827
S. Caius, M. 283	S. Gregory I. (the Great). 590	Gregory IV. 827
S. Marcellinus, M. 296	Sabinian. 604	Sergius II. 844
S. Marcellus I., M. 308	Boniface III. 606	S. Leo IV. 847
S. Eusebius. 310	S. Boniface IV. 607	Benedict III. 855
S. Melchiades. 311	S. Deusdedit I. 615	S. Nicholas I. (the 858
S. Sylvester I. 314	Boniface V. 619	Adrian II. [Gt.]. 867
S. Mark. 336	Honorius I. 625	John VIII. 872
S. Julius I. 337	Severinus. 639	Marinus I. 882
Liberius. 352	John IV. 640	Adrian III. 884
S. Felix II., M.* 355	Theodore I. 642	Stephen VI. 885
S. Damasus I. 366	S. Martin I., M. 649	Formosus. 891
		Boniface VI. 896

* Pope during exile of Liberius. † Steph. II. (752) died before consecr.

Stephen VII. A.D.	896	Honorius II. A.D.	1124	Callistus III. A.D.	1455
Romanus.	897	Innocent II.	1130	Pius II.	1458
Theodore II.	898	Celestine II.	1143	Paul II.	1464
John IX.	898	Lucius II.	1144	Sixtus IV.	1471
Benedict IV.	900	B. Eugene III.	1145	Innocent VIII.	1484
Leo V.	903	Anastasius IV.	1153	Alexander VI.	1492
Christopher.	903	Adrian IV. (Eng)	1154	Pius III.	1503
Sergius III.	904	Alexander III.	1159	Julius II.	1503
Anastasius III.	911	Lucius III.	1181	Leo X.	1513
Landus.	913	Urban III.	1185	Adrian VI.	1522
John X.	914	Gregory VIII.	1187	Clement VII.	1523
Leo VI.	928	Clement III.	1187	Paul III.	1534
Stephen VIII.	929	Celestine III.	1191	Julius III.	1550
John XI.	931	Innocent III.	1198	Marcellus II.	1555
Leo VII.	936	Honorius III.	1216	Paul IV.	1555
Stephen IX.	939	Gregory IX.	1227	Pius IV.	1559
Marinus II.*	943	Celestine IV.	1241	S. Pius V.	1566
Agapitus II.	946	Innocent IV.	1243	Gregory XIII.	1572
John XII.	956	Alexander IV.	1254	Sixtus V.	1585
Benedict V.	964	Urban IV.	1261	Urban VII.	1590
John XIII.	965	Clement IV.	1265	Gregory XIV.	1590
Benedict VI.	972	B. Gregory X.	1271	Innocent IX.	1591
Donus II.	973	B. Innocent V.	1276	Clement VIII.	1592
Benedict VII.	975	Adrian V.	1276	Leo XI.	1605
John XIV.	983	John XX. §	1276	Paul V.	1605
John XV.	985	Nicholas III.	1277	Gregory XV.	1621
Gregory V.	996	Martin IV.*	1281	Urban VIII.	1623
Sylvester II.	999	Honorius IV.	1285	Innocent X.	1644
John XVII. †	1003	Nicholas IV.	1288	Alexander VII.	1655
John XVIII.	1003	S. Celestine V.	1294	Clement IX.	1667
Sergius IV.	1009	Boniface VIII. ||	1294	Clement X.	1670
Benedict VIII.	1012	B. Bened. XI. ¶	1303	Innocent XI.	1676
John XIX.	1024	Clement V.	1305	Alexander VIII.	1689
Benedict IX.	1033	John XXII.	1316	Innocent XII.	1691
Gregory VI.	1044	Benedict XII.	1334	Clement XI.	1700
Clement II.	1046	Clement VI.	1342	Innocent XIII.	1721
Damasus II.	1048	Innocent VI.	1352	Benedict XIII.	1724
S. Leo IX. ‡	1049	B. Urban V.	1362	Clement XII.	1730
Victor II.	1055	Gregory XI.	1370	Benedict XIV.	1740
Stephen X.	1057	Urban VI.	1378	Clement XIII.	1758
Nicholas II.	1059	Boniface IX.	1389	Clement XIV.	1769
Alexander II.	1061	Innocent VII.	1404	Pius VI.	1775
S. Gregory VII.	1073	Gregory XII.	1406	Pius VII.	1800
B. Victor III.	1087	Alexander V.	1409	Leo XII.	1823
B. Urban II.	1088	John XXIII.	1410	Pius VIII.	1829
Paschal II.	1099	Martin V.	1417	Gregory XVI.	1831
Gelasius II.	1118	Eugene IV.	1431	Pius IX.	1846
Callistus II.	1119	Nicholas V.	1447	Leo XIII.	1878

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS X., 1903.

* Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III.

† John XVI. (997) was an Antipope. ‡ Leo VIII. (963), Antipope.

§ Commonly called John XXI.

|| Boniface VII. (974), Antipope.

¶ Benedict X. (1058), Antipope.

III. THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops*, *Priests*, and *Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy: with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members: 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose dioceses are the six 'Suburban Sees,' near Rome; 50 Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the 'Titular Churches,' to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called 'Deaconries'.

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the public affairs of the Holy See.

The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its 'publication' or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Louis Oreglia di Santo Stefano—Cardinal Priest 1873, Cardinal Bp. of Ostia and Velletri 1884; born 1828. Dean of the Sacred College.

Serafino Vannutelli—Cardinal Priest 1887, Cardinal Bp. of Frascati, 1893, of Porto and Santa Rufina 1903; born 1834. Sub-dean of the Sacred College.

Antony Agliardi—Cardinal Priest 1896, Cardinal Bp. of Albano 1899; born 1832.

Vincent Vannutelli—Cardinal Priest 1890, Cardinal Bp. of Palestrina 1900; born 1836.

Francis Satolli—Cardinal Priest 1895, Cardinal Bp. of Frascati, 1903; born 1839.

Francis de Paula Cassetta—Cardinal Priest 1899, Cardinal Bp. of Sabina 1904; born 1841.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Joseph Sebastian Neto, O.F.M.—1884; born 1841. First Cardinal Priest.

Alphonsus Capeceletro—1885; born 1824. Abp. of Capua.

- Patrick Francis Moran—1885; born 1830. Abp. of Sydney.
 Benedict Mary Langéneux—1886; born 1824. Abp. of Rheims.
 James Gibbons—1886; born 1834. Abp. of Baltimore.
 Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro—1887; born 1843. Formerly Abp. of *Heraclea*.
 Antony Joseph Gruscha—1891; born 1818. Abp. of Vienna.
 Angelo di Pietro—1893; born 1828. Formerly Abp. of *Nazianzum*.
 Michael Logue—1893; born 1840. Abp. of Armagh.
 Claudius Vaszary (O.S.B.)—1893; born 1832. Abp. of Gran.
 George Kopp—1893; born 1837. Prince-Bp. of Breslau.
 Andrew Ferrari—1894; born 1850. Abp. of Milan.
 Jerome Mary Gotti, (O.C.D.)—1895; born 1834. Formerly Abp. of *Petra*. Prefect of the Sacred Congregation de *Propaganda Fide*.
 Dominic Ferrata—1896; born 1847. Formerly Abp. of *Thessalonica*.
 Joseph Prisco—Cardinal Deacon 1896, Cardinal Priest 1898; born 1836. Abp. of Naples.
 Joseph Mary Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia—1897; born 1835. Abp. of Compostela.
 Peter Hector Coullié—1897; born 1829. Abp. of Lyons.
 Alexander Sanminiatelli Zabarella—1901, reserved *in petto* 1899; born 1840. Formerly Patriarch of Constantinople.
 Joseph Francica-Nava di Bontifé—1899 born 1846. Abp. of Catania.
 Peter Respighi—1899; born 1843. Cardinal-Vicar (Vicar-General of His Holiness).
 Augustine Richelmy—1899; born 1850. Abp. of Turin.
 Sebastian Martinelli (O.S.A.)—1901; born 1848. Formerly Abp. of *Ephesus*.
 Casimir Gennari—1901; born 1839. Formerly Abp. of *Lepanto*.
 Leo Skrbensky—1901; born 1863. Abp. of Prague.
 Julius Boschi—1901; born 1838. Abp. of Ferrara.
 John Puzyna de Kozielsko—1901; born 1842. Bp. of Cracow.
 Bartholomew Bacilieri—1901; born 1835. Bp. of Verona.
 Benjamin Cavicchioni—1903; born 1836. Formerly Abp. of *Nazianzum*.
 John Katschthaler—1903; born 1832. Abp. of Salzburg.
 Hubert Antony Fischer—1903; born 1840. Abp. of Cologne.
 Raphael Merry del Val—1903; born in London, 1865. Formerly Abp. of *Nicaea*. Secretary of State to His Holiness.
 Joseph Samassa—1905; born 1828. Abp. of Erlau.
 Joachim Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti—1905; born 1848. Abp. of Rio de Janeiro.
 Aristides Cavallari—1907; born 1849. Patriarch of Venice.
 Gregory Mary Aguirre y Garcia (O.F.M.)—1907; born 1835. Abp. of Burgos.
 Aristides Rinaldini—1907; born 1844. Formerly Abp. of *Heraclea*.
 Benedict Lorenzelli—1907; born 1853. Abp. of Lucca.

Peter Maffi—1907 ; born 1858. Abp. of Pisa.
 Alexander Lualdi—1907 ; born 1858. Abp. of Palermo.
 Désiré Mercier—1907 ; born 1851. Abp. of Mechlin.
 Peter Gasparri—1907 ; born 1842. Formerly Abp. of *Caesarea*.
 Louis Henry Luçon—1907. Abp. of Rheims.
 Paul Peter Andrieu—1907. Abp. of Bordeaux.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Francis Segna—1894 ; born 1836. First Cardinal Deacon.
 Francis della Volpe—reserved *in petto* 1899, proclaimed 1901 ;
 born 1844.
 Joseph Vives (O.S.F.C.)—1899 ; born 1854.
 Octavius Cagiano de Azevedo—1905 ; born 1845.
 Cajetan de Lai—1907 ; born 1853.

There are 53 Cardinals, and 17 vacancies. One of the Cardinals now living was created by Pius IX. ; 37 by Leo XIII. ; and 15 by Pius X. Twenty-eight Cardinals have died during the present Pontificate.

Of the 53 Cardinals, 34 are Italian, 7 Austrian, German, or Polish, 3 French, 2 British subjects, 3 Spanish, 1 Portuguese, 1 of the United States, 1 Belgian, and 1 Brazilian.

Of the 42 Cardinal Priests, 1 is a Patriarch ; 24 are Archbishops, and 4 Bishops, of Residential Sees ; and the 13 others have received episcopal consecration ; so that, including the 6 Cardinal Bishops, 48 Cardinals are Patriarchs, Archbishops, or Bishops.

IV. THE ROMAN CURIA.

The Roman Curia, as re-constituted by the Apostolic Constitution *Sapienti consilio* (29th June, 1908) of Pope Pius X., consists of the following Sacred Congregations, Tribunals, and Offices.

SACRED CONGREGATIONS,

And the Matters with which they have to deal.

1. *Congregation of the Holy Office.* The protection of faith and morals ; the judging of heresy ; the doctrine and the use of Indulgences ; impediments to Marriage with non-Catholics ; dogmatic teaching as to Marriage and other Sacraments.
2. *Consistorial Congregation.* The preparation of matter for Consistories ; the erection and division of dioceses, etc., and the election of Bishops. Also whatever relates to the government of dioceses not subject to the *Propaganda* ; to the reports of Bishops concerning the state of their dioceses ; to apostolic visitations ;

and to the direction, temporal administration and studies of seminaries.

3. *Congregation of Sacramental Discipline.* Legislation as to the administration and reception of the Sacraments; dispensations from impediments to Marriage and to Ordination, and in regard to the Blessed Eucharist; questions as to the validity of Marriages and of Ordinations.

4. *Congregation of the Council.* The observance of precepts of the Church and dispensations therein. Regulations as to parish priests and Canons; to pious associations, pious bequests, and pious works; to benefices, ecclesiastical property, etc. Also whatever relates to the celebration of Councils and their ratification, and to meetings and conferences of Bishops.

5. *Congregation for the Affairs of Religious.* The regulation of matters between Bishops and Religious, and amongst Religious themselves, including persons who, without vows, live a community life, or are secular members of Third Orders. Also the granting of dispensations to Religious.

6. *Congregation "de Propaganda Fide"*. Having jurisdiction over missionary countries, including however many regions where hierarchies are established. From this jurisdiction the United Kingdom, Holland, Luxemburg, Canada, Newfoundland, and the United States, have recently been withdrawn.—With the *Propaganda* is united a Congregation for the Oriental Rites, and a Commission for the union of dissenting Churches.

7. *Congregation of the Index.* The examination, and (in concert with the Holy Office) the prohibition, of books dangerous to faith or otherwise pernicious.

8. *Congregation of Sacred Rites.* The care and regulation of rites and ceremonies; the beatification and canonisation of Saints; and whatever relates to sacred relics.

9. *Congregation of the Ceremonial.* The regulation of papal ceremonies; of sacred functions performed by Cardinals; and of the precedence of Cardinals, and of envoys to the Holy See.

10. *Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs.* The consideration of matters submitted to its examination by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State; especially those connected with civil laws, or relating to agreements made with civil powers.

11. *Congregation of Studies.* The regulation of university and other studies; the granting of power to confer degrees, etc.

TRIBUNALS.

1. The Sacred Penitentiary.
2. The Sacred Roman Rota.
3. The Apostolic Signature.

OFFICES.

1. The Chancery.
2. The Dataria.
3. The Camera Apostolica.
4. The Secretariate of State.
5. The Secretariate of Briefs to Princes and of Latin Letters.



Scottish Catholic Archives

SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES,

IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

I. ARCHBISHOP AND BISHOPS

OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

Hierarchy restored by Pope Pius IX., Sept. 29, 1850.

The PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER, consists of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster; and the fifteen Suffragan Sees of Birmingham, Clifton, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Newport, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury, Southwark, and Menevia in Wales.

WESTMINSTER. Most Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, Abp. and Metropolitan; cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark, May 1, 1896; succ. 1897; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903. *Bp. Auxiliary*: Right Rev. Patrick Fenton, Bp. of *Amycla*. cons. May 29, 1904.

SUFFRAGANS,

According to priority of Consecration.

- Newport. Right Rev. John Cuthbert Hedley, O.S.B., Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary Sept. 29, 1873.
- Birmingham. Right Rev. Edward Ilsley, Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary Dec. 4, 1879.
- Middlesbrough. Right Rev. Richard Lacy, Bp.; cons. Dec. 18, 1879.
- Leeds. Right Rev. William Gordon, Bp.; cons. as Coadjutor, Feb. 24, 1890. *Coadjutor*. Right Rev. Joseph Robert Cowgill, Bp. of *Olenus*; cons. Nov. 30, 1905.
- Plymouth. Right Rev. Charles Graham, Bp.; cons. as Coadjutor, Oct. 28, 1891.
- Liverpool. Right Rev. Thomas Whiteside, Bp.; cons. Aug. 15, 1894.
- Menevia. Right Rev. Francis Mostyn, Bp.; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Wales, Sept. 14, 1895.
- Nottingham. Right Rev. Robert Brindle, D.S.O., Bp.; cons. as Auxiliary to Westminster, March 12, 1899.

- Portsmouth. Right Rev. John Baptist Cahill, Bp. ; cons. as Auxiliary, May 1, 1900. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. William T. Cotter, Bp. of *Clasomenae* ; cons. March, 19, 1905.
- Clifton. Right Rev. George Ambrose Burton, Bp. ; cons. May 1, 1902.
- Salford. Right Rev. Louis Charles Casartelli, Bp. ; cons. Sept. 21, 1903. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. John S. Vaughan, Bp. of *Sebastopolis* ; cons. Aug. 15, 1909.
- Southwark. Right Rev. Peter Amigo, Bp. ; cons. March 25, 1904.
- Hexham & Newcastle. Right Rev. Richard Collins ; cons. June 29, as 1905, Bp. Aux. : succeeded 1909.
- Northampton. Right Rev. Frederick William Keating ; cons. Feb. 25, 1908.
- Shrewsbury. Right Rev. Hugh Singleton ; cons. Sept. 21, 1908.

II. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF IRELAND.

With dates of Consecration, etc.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

- ARMAGH. His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, Abp. of Armagh ; Primate of All Ireland ; cons. Bp. of Raphoe, July 20, 1879 ; Coadjutor for Armagh, 1887 ; succ. 1887. Created Cardinal Jan. 16, 1893.
- Ardagh and Clonmacnoise. Right Rev.* Joseph Hoare ; cons. March 19, 1895.
- Clogher. Right Rev. Patrick McKenna ; cons. Oct. 10, 1909.
- Derry. Right Rev. Charles McHugh ; cons. Sept. 29, 1907.
- Down and Connor. Right Rev. John Tohill ; cons. Sept. 20, 1908.
- Dromore. Right Rev. Henry O'Neill ; cons. July 7, 1901.
- Kilmore. Right Rev. Andrew Boylan ; cons. May 19, 1907.
- Meath. Right Rev. Lawrence Gaughran, cons. June 24, 1906.
- Raphoe. Right Rev. Patrick O'Donnell ; cons. April 3, 1888.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

- DUBLIN. Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, Abp. of Dublin ; Primate of Ireland ; cons. Aug. 2, 1885.—*Bishop-Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, Bp. of *Canea* ; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.
- Ferns. Right Rev. James Browne ; cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
- Kildare and Leighlin. Right Rev. Patrick Foley ; cons. as Coadjutor, May 31, 1896 ; succ. 1897.
- Ossory. Right Rev. Abraham Brownrigg ; cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

* In Ireland Bishops are usually styled " Most Reverend ".

PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

- CASHEL (AND EMLY). Most Rev. THOMAS FENNELLY, Abp. of Cashel; cons. as Coadjutor, June 9, 1901; succ. 1902.
- Cloyne. Right Rev. Robert Browne; cons. Aug. 19, 1894.
- Cork. Right Rev. Thomas Alphonsus O'Callaghan, O.P.; cons. as Coadjutor, June 29, 1884; succ. 1886.
- Kerry. Right Rev. John Mangan; cons. Sept. 18, 1904.
- Killaloe. Right Rev. Michael Fogarty; cons. Sept. 4, 1904.
- Limerick. Right Rev. Edward T. O'Dwyer; cons. June 29, 1886.
- Ross. Right Rev. Denis Kelly; cons. May 9, 1897.
- Waterford and Lisimore. Right Rev. Richard A. Sheehan; cons. Jan. 31, 1892.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

- TUAM. Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, Abp. of Tuam; cons. as Coadjutor for Clonfert, Aug. 31, 1884; succ. 1896; translated to Tuam, 1903.
- Achonry. Right Rev. John Lyster; cons. April 8, 1888.
- Clonfert. Vacant.
- Elphin. Right Rev. John Clancy; cons. as Coadj. March 24, 1895; succ. 1895.
- Galway & Kilmacduagh (with admn. of Kilfenora). Right Rev. Thomas O'Dea; cons. Aug. 30, 1903, as Bp. of Clonfert; succeeded 1909.
- Killala. Right Rev. John Conmy; cons. as coadj. Aug. 24, 1892; succ. 1893.

III. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS, ETC.,

OF THE COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES.

With dates of Nomination and Consecration.

EUROPE.

- MALTA. Most Rev. PETER PACE, Bp. of Malta, and Abp. of Rhodes, 1889; cons. Bp. of Gozo, 1877. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Paolo Rosario Farrugia, Bp. of *Amata*: cons. 1907.
- Gozo. Right Rev. John Camilleri, O.S.A.; cons. 1889.
- Gibraltar. Right Rev. Remigio Guido Barbieri, O.S.B., Bp. of *Theodosiopolis*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1901.

ASIA.

INDIA,* BURMAH, MALAYSIA, ETC.

ARCHBISHOPAL AND EPISCOPAL SEES, ETC.

*Delegate-Apostolic to India.*Most Rev. LADISLAS ZALESKI, Abp. of *Thebes*; cons. 1892.

AGRA. Most Rev. CHARLES JOSEPH GENTILI, O.S.F.C., Abp., 1898; cons. 1897.

Allahabad. Right Rev. Petronius Gramigna, O.S.F.C.; cons. 1904.

Lahore. Right Rev. Fabian A. Eestermans, O.S.F.C.; cons. 1905.

Bettiah. Very Rev. F. Hilarion, O.S.F.C., Prefect-Apostolic.*Kafiristan* and *Kashmir*, including north-western part of the Punjab. Very Rev. Dominic Wagenaar, Prefect-Apostolic, 1900.*Rajputana*. Very Rev. F. Fortunatus, O.S.F.C., Prefect-Apostolic, 1893.

BOMBAY. Most Rev. HERMANN JURGENS, S.J., Abp.; cons. 1907.

Mangalore. Right Rev. Abundius Cavadini, S.J.; cons. 1896.

Poona. Right Rev. Henry Doering, S.J.; cons. 1907. *Coadjutor*, A. Faissandier, S.J.; cons. 1909.

Trichinopoly. Right Rev. John Mary Barthe, S.J.; cons. 1890.

CALCUTTA. Most Rev. BRICE MEULEMAN, S.J., Abp.; cons. 1902.

Dacca. Right Rev. Francis Frederick Linneborn; cons. 1909.

Krishnagur. Right Rev. Santino Taveggia; cons. 1906.

Assam. Very Rev. Christopher Becker, Prefect-Apostolic.

GOA: Archbishopal See in Portuguese territory (Patriarchate of the East Indies). Suffragan Sees: Cochin and Meliapur (in British India); Damann and Macao (in Portuguese territory).

Cochin. Right Rev. José Bento Martino Ribeiro; cons. 1909.

Meliapur. Right Rev. T. Ribeiro Vieira de Castro; cons. 1899.

MADRAS. Most Rev. JOSEPH COLGAN, Abp., 1886; cons. 1882.

Coadjutor, Right Rev. John Aelen, Bp. of *Themisonium*; cons. 1902.

Hyderabad. Right Rev. Denis Vismara; cons. 1909.

Nagpur. Right Rev. Mary Francis Stephen Coppel; cons. 1907.

Vizagapatam. Right Rev. John Mary Clerc; cons. 1891.

PONDICHERRY: Archbishopal See in French territory.

Coimbatore. Right Rev. Augustine Roy; cons. 1904.

Kumbaconum. Right Rev. Hugh M. Bottero; cons. 1899.

Malacca. Right Rev. Emile Barillon; cons. 1904.

Mysore. Right Rev. Louis Eugene Kleiner; cons. 1890. *Coadjutor*.—Right Rev. Augustus Francis Baslé; cons. 1906.

* The Hierarchy of India, established Sept. 1, 1886, is all in British India except the Sees of Goa, Damann, Macao (China) and Pondicherry.

- VERAPOLY. Most Rev. BERNARD ARGUINZONIS, O.C.D., Abp., 1897; cons. as Coadjutor, 1896.
- Quilon. Right Rev. Aloysius Mary Benziger, O.C.D., 1905; cons. as Coadjutor, 1900.
- Changanacherry (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. Matthew Makil, Bp. of *Tralles*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1896.
- Ernakulam (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. Louis Pareparambil, Bp. of *Tium*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1896.
- Trichur (*Syro-Malabar Rite*). Right Rev. John Menachery, Bp. of *Paralus*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1896.
- COLOMBO. Most Rev. ANTONY COUDERT, O.M.I., Abp. 1905; cons. as Coadjutor, 1898.
- Galle. Right Rev. Joseph Van Reeth, S.J.; cons. 1895.
- Jaffna. Right Rev. Henry Joulain, O.M.I.; cons. 1893.
- Kandy. Right Rev. Clement Pagnani, O.S.B., 1886; cons. 1879.
- Trincomalee. Right Rev. Charles Lavigne, S.J., 1898; cons. 1887.

CYPRUS (*Maronite Rite*). Most Rev. PETER ZOGHBE; cons. 1907.

VICARIATES AND PREFECTURES-APOSTOLIC.

- Arabia. Right Rev. Bernardine Thomas Clarke, O.S.F.C., Bp. of *Tangier*, Vicar-Apostolic (resides at Aden); cons. 1902.
- Burmah, *East*. Right Rev. Victor Emmanuel Segrada, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1908.
- Burmah, *North*. Right Rev. Eugene Foulquier, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1906.
- Burmah, *South*. Right Rev. Alexander Cardot, Bp. of *Limyra*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1894; cons. 1893.
- Hong Kong. Right Rev. Dominic Pozzoni, Bp. of *Tavia*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1905.
- Labuan and North Borneo*. Very Rev. Edmund Dunn, Prefect-Apostolic.

AFRICA.

- Basutoland. Right Rev. Julius Joseph Cenéz, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1909.
- Cape of Good Hope, Eastern District. Right Rev. Hugh Mac-Sherry, Bp. of *Justinianopolis*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1896.
- Cape of Good Hope, Western District. Right Rev. John Rooney, Bp. of *Sergiopolis*, Vicar-Apostolic, 1908; cons. as Coadjutor, 1886.
- Gold Coast. Right Rev. Ignatius Hummel, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1906.
- Kenia. Right Rev. Philip Peslo, Bp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1909.
- Lagos. Right Rev. Joseph Lang, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic (of Benin); cons. 1902.
- Natal. Right Rev. Henry Delalle, O.M.I., Bp. of *Thugga*, Vic.-Ap., 1904.

- North Victoria Nyanza. Right Rev. P. Streicher, Vicar-Apostolic.
 Nyassa. Right Rev. Joseph Dupont, Bp. of *Thibaris*, Vic.-Ap.;
 cons. 1897.
- Orange River Colony (or Kimberley). Right Rev. Matthew
 Gaughren, O.M.I., Bp. of *Tentyra*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons.
 1902.
- Orange River. Right Rev. John Mary Simon, Bp. of *Thaumacos*,
 Vicar-Apostolic, 1898.
- Port Louis. Right Rev.
- Port Victoria (Seychelles). Right Rev. Mark Hudrisier, O.S.F.C.,
 1892; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic 1890.
- Shiré. Right Rev. Augustus Prezeau, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons.
 1908.
- Sierra Leone. Right Rev. John O'Gorman, Vicar-Apostolic; cons.
 1903.
- Transvaal. Right Rev. William J. Miller, O.M.I., Bp. of *Eumenia*,
 Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1904.
- Uganda, or Upper Nile. Right Rev. Henry Hanlon, Bp. of *Teos*,
 Vicar-Apostolic, 1894 (resides at Mengo, Uganda).
- Zanzibar. Right Rev. Emilius Allgeyer, Bp. of *Ticelia*, Vicar-
 Apostolic; cons. 1897.
- Prefectures Apostolic*: Cape of Good Hope (Central District), Lower
 Niger, Upper Niger, Zambesi (or Rhodesia).

AMERICA.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Delegate-Apostolic to Canada.

Most Rev. DONATUS SBARRETTI, Abp. of *Ephesus*.

- QUEBEC. Most Rev. LOUIS N. BÉGIN, Abp. 1898; cons. 1888.
Bishop-Auxiliary, Right Rev. Paul Eugene Roy; cons. 1908.
- Chicoutimi. Right Rev. Michael Labrecque; cons. 1892.
- Nicolet. Right Rev. Joseph S. Brunault, 1904; cons. 1899.
- Rimouski. Right Rev. Andrew Blais, 1891; cons. 1890.
- Three Rivers. Right Rev. Francis Xavier Cloutier; cons. 1899.
- Gulf of St. Lawrence (Vicariate). Right Rev. Gustave Blanche,
 Bp., Vic.-Ap.; cons. 1905.
- HALIFAX. Most Rev. EDWARD MACCARTHY, Abp.; cons. 1906.
- Antigonish. Right Rev. John Cameron, 1886; cons. 1870.
- Charlottetown. Right Rev. Charles J. M'Donald, 1891; cons.
 1890.
- Chatham, N.B. Right Rev. Thomas F. Barry 1902; cons. 1900.
- St. John, N.B. Right Rev. Timothy Casey; cons. 1900.
- KINGSTON. Most Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, Abp.; cons. 1898.
- Alexandria. Right Rev. William A. MacDonnell; cons. 1906.
- Peterborough. Right Rev. Richard O'Connor; cons. 1889.
- Sault-Sainte-Marie. Right Rev. David J. Scollard, 1904.
- MONTREAL. Most Rev. PAUL NAPOLEON BRUGHESI, Abp.; cons.
 1897. *Bishop-Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Zotique Racicot, Bp
 of *Pogla*; cons. 1905.

- Joliette. Right Rev. Joseph Archambeault; cons. 1904.
 St. Hyacinth. Right Rev. Alexis Bernard; cons. 1906.
 Sherbrooke. Right Rev. Paul La Rocque; cons. 1893.
 Valleyfield. Right Rev. Joseph Emard; cons. 1892.
 OTTAWA. Archbishopial See. Vacant.
 Pembroke. Right Rev. Narcissus Zephyrin Lorrain, 1898; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic, 1882.
 Temiskaming. Right Rev. Elias Anicetus Lahrlipe, Bp, Vic.-Ap. cons. 1909.
 TORONTO. Most Rev. FERGUS PATRICK McEVAY, Abp.; cons. 1899; translated from London, 1908.
 Hamilton. Right Rev. Thomas Joseph Dowling; cons. 1887; transl. from Peterborough, 1889.
 London. Vacant.
 ST. BONIFACE. Most Rev. LOUIS PHILIP A. LANGEVIN, O.M.I., Abp.; cons. 1895.
 Prince Albert. Right Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., 1908; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, 1891.
 St. Albert. Right Rev. Emile Légal, O.M.I.; cons. 1897.
 Athabasca. Right Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., Bp. of *Ibora*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1891. *Coadj.*, Celestine Joussard, O.M.I.; cons. 1909.
 VANCOUVER (CITY). Vacant.
 Victoria, B.C. Right Rev. Alexander Macdonald; cons. 1909.
 Mackenzie. Right Rev. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., Bp. of *Adramyttium*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1902.
 Yukon. Very Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., Prefect-Apostolic.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

- St. JOHN'S. Most Rev. MICHAEL HOWLEY, Abp. 1904; cons. 1892.
 Harbour Grace. Right Rev. John March; cons. 1906.
 St. George's. Right Rev. Neil MacNeil, 1904; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic, 1895.

WEST INDIES.

- PORT OF SPAIN, Trinidad. Most Rev. JOHN PIUS DOWLING, O.P., Abp.; cons. 1909.
 Roseau, Dominica. Right Rev. Philip Schelfhaut, C.S.S.R.; cons. 1902.
 Jamaica. Right Rev. John J. Collins, S.J., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1907.
 Demerara, British Guiana. Right Rev. Compton T. Galton, S.J., Bp. of *Petenissus*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1902.
 British Honduras. Right Rev. F. C. Hopkins, S.J., Bp. of *Athribis*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1899.

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

- SYDNEY, N.S.W. His Eminence PATRICK FRANCIS CARDINAL MORAN, Abp., 1884; cons. as *Coadj.* for Ossory 1872; created Cardinal 1885 — *Coadjutor*, Most Rev. Michael Kelly, Abp. of *Acrida*; cons. 1901.

- Armidale, N.S.W. Right Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor; cons. 1903.
 Bathurst, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Dunne; cons. 1901.
 Goulburn, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Gallagher, 1900; cons. 1895.
 Lismore, N.S.W. Vacant.
 Maitland, N.S.W. Right Rev. Patrick V. Dwyer; cons. 1897.
 Wilcannia, N.S.W. Right Rev. John Dunne; cons. 1887.
- ADKLAIDE, South Australia. Most Rev. JOHN O'REILY, Abp.
 1895; cons. 1888.
- Geraldton, Western Australia. Right Rev. William Kelly; cons.
 1898.
- Perth, Western Australia. Right Rev. Matthew Gibney; cons. 1886.
 Port Augusta, South Australia. Right Rev. John Norton; cons.
 1906.
- Victoria (and Palmerston), South Australia. Administrator, Rev.
 F. X. Gsell.
- Kimberley. Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines. Administrator,
 the Bp. of Geraldton.
- New Norcia (Abbey *Nullius*). Right Rev. Fulgentius Torres.
- BRISBANE, Queensland. Most Rev. ROBERT DUNNE, Abp., 1887;
 cons. Bp. of Brisbane 1882.
- Rockhampton, Queensland. Right Rev. James Duhig; cons. 1905.
 Cooktown, Queensland. Right Rev. Dominic Murray, O.S.A., Bp.
 of *Issus*, Vicar-Apostolic; cons. 1898.
- Queensland. Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines.
- HOBART, Tasmania. Most Rev. PATRICK DELANY, Abp., 1908;
 cons. as Bishop-Coadjutor, 1893.
- MELBOURNE, Victoria. Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH CARR, Abp.,
 1886; cons. Bp. of Galway, 1883.
- Ballarat, Victoria. Right Rev. Joseph Higgins, 1905; cons. as
 Auxiliary for Sydney 1889; Bp. of Rockhampton, 1899.
- Sale, Victoria. Right Rev. James Corbett; cons. 1887.
- Sandhurst, Victoria. Right Rev. Stephen Reville, O.S.A., 1901;
 cons. as Coadjutor 1885.

DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

- WELLINGTON. Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, S.M. Abp.,
 1887; cons. Bp. of Wellington 1874.
- Auckland. Right Rev. George M. Lenihan; cons. 1896.
- Christchurch. Right Rev. John J. Grimes, S.M.; cons. 1887.
- Dunedin. Right Rev. Michael Verdon; cons. 1896.
- FIJI ISLANDS. Right Rev. Julian Vidal, S.M., Bp. of *Abydos*,
 Vicar-Apostolic, 1887.
- GILBERT ISLANDS. Right Rev. Joseph Leray, Bp., Vicar-Apos-
 tolic; cons. 1907.
- NEW GUINEA. Most Rev. L. ANDREW NAVARRE, Abp. of *Cyrrhus*,
 Vic.-Ap., 1887.—*Coadjutor*, Right Rev. Alan Guynot de
 Boismenu, Bp. of *Gabala*; cons. 1899.
- Southern Solomon Islands*. Very Rev. J. B. Ephraim Bertreux.

IV. SUMMARY
OF SEES, VICARIATES, AND PREFECTURES, IN
THE BRITISH EMPIRE,
WITH ESTIMATE OF CATHOLIC POPULATION.

	ARCHIEP. SEES.	EPISC SEES.	VICARIATES- APOST.	PREF. APOST.
SCOTLAND	2	4	...	...
ENGLAND AND WALES	1	15	...	...
IRELAND	4	23	...	...
COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES:				
<i>Europe</i> . . . . .	...	2	...	1
<i>Asia</i>	7	21	...	8
<i>Africa</i> . . . . .	...	2	...	6
<i>America</i>	10	24	...	7
<i>Australia</i>	5	14	...	3
<i>New Zealand, etc.</i>	1	3	...	3
	30	108	28	11

Total—Archiepiscopal and Episcopal Sees, Vicariates-Apostolic, and Prefectures-Apostolic, in the British Empire: 187.

Besides the Archbishops and Bishops of the 138 *residential* Sees, 36 Vicars-Apostolic are Bishops of *titular* Sees.

Two Archiepiscopal Sees, three Episcopal Sees, and two Vicariates-Apostolic are vacant.

Including 2 Delegates-Apostolic, 7 Coadjutors and 6 Bishops-Auxiliary, the number of Archbishops and Bishops now holding episcopal office in the British Empire is 184. There are also a few *retired*, or without episcopal office, of whom three are in England.

CATHOLIC POPULATION OF THE EMPIRE.

The Catholic population of the British Empire may, from returns published in 1907, be estimated as follows:—

In the United Kingdom, 5,500,000 (*viz.*, Great Britain, 2,190,000, Ireland, 3,310,000); Gibraltar, Malta and Gozo, 215,000; Asia, 2,085,000; Africa, 350,000; America, 2,810,000; Australasia, 1,093,000 (*viz.*, Australia, 956,000, New Zealand, 107,000, Fiji and other Islands, 30,000): total Catholics in the Empire, 12,053,000.

POSTAL REGULATIONS.

INLAND LETTERS FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM.

When prepaid, not above 4 oz., 1d. ; for every additional 2 oz., $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Inland letters must not exceed 2 feet in length, 1 foot in width, or 1 foot in depth, unless official letters sent to or from a Government Office.

LETTERS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

To British Colonies and Possessions abroad, to Egypt, the United States of America, and the places in Morocco where there are British Post Office Agencies, the postage is 1d. the ounce. To Foreign Countries, except Egypt, $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. the first ounce, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each additional ounce.

POST-CARDS (INLAND).

The prepaid rate of postage on every post-card is $\frac{1}{2}$ d., and on every reply post-card 1d. Post-cards must be made of ordinary cardboard, not thicker than the thickest, nor thinner than the thinnest, official post-card. They must not exceed $5\frac{1}{2}$ in. by $3\frac{1}{2}$ in., nor be less than 4 in. by $2\frac{3}{4}$ in. The left-hand half of the address side may bear a written or printed communication.

POST-CARDS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Post-cards for a destination outside the United Kingdom are charged at the rate of 1d. for a single post-card and 2d. for a reply post-card. They must be similar in size and substance to the official post-card, and must have the title "POST-CARD" printed or written on the address side. Post-cards for any British Possession and certain Foreign Countries may bear a written or printed communication on the left-hand half of the address side.

HALFPENNY PACKET POST.

This post to be used only for packets not exceeding 2 oz. in weight, and is intended for the transmission of printed or written matter not in the nature of a letter. Size not to exceed 2 ft. in length, or 1 foot in width or depth.

NEWSPAPERS (INLAND).

For every registered newspaper, with or without a supplement, $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; but a packet, containing two or more newspapers, is not liable to a higher postage than would be charged on a book-packet or letter of the same weight. Every packet must be open at both ends, and must have no enclosure, except its supplement or supplements. To places abroad, the postage is $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every 2 oz. Weight not to exceed 5 lb.

UNPAID

inland letters, halfpenny packets, and newspapers are charged with double postage, and if *insufficiently stamped*, with double the deficiency.

REGISTRATION.

Prepaid letters, newspapers, and Printed Papers and Commercial Papers may be registered for the United Kingdom, and for almost all places abroad, for a fee of 2d.

PARCEL POST (INLAND).

The greatest length allowed is 3 feet 6 inches, the greatest length and girth combined, 6 feet. The greatest weight allowed is 11 lbs. The rates are:—

Not above 1 lb.	3d.	Not above 8 lb.	8d.
„ „ 2 lb.	4d.	„ 9 lb.	9d.
„ „ 3 lb.	5d.	„ 10 lb.	10d.
„ „ 5 lb.	6d.	„ 11 lb.	11d.
„ „ 7 lb.	7d.		

There is also a *Foreign and Colonial Parcel Post*.

MONEY ORDERS.

For inland money orders the charge is: for sums not exceeding £1, 2d.; above £1 and not exceeding £3, 3d.; above £3, and not exceeding £10, 4d.; above £10, and not exceeding £20, 6d.; above £20, and not exceeding £30, 8d.; above £30, and not exceeding £40, 10d.

POSTAL ORDERS

are issued for any value, mounting by sixpence, from 6d. to 19s. 6d. inclusive, and for 20s. and 21s., at the following rates of poundage: 6d. to 2s. 6d., $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; 3s. to 15s., 1d.; 15s. 6d. to 21s., $1\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Broken amounts, but not fractions of a penny, may be made up by the use of stamps not exceeding fivepence in value or three in number affixed to the face of any postal order.

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

1s. and upwards received at an interest of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. (or 6d. for every pound) per annum.

DUTIES ON LEGACIES, RESIDUES, &c.

To Children* or their descendants, or lineal ancestors,	1 per cent.
„ Brothers or sisters, or their descendants,	- - 3 „
„ Uncle or aunt, or their descendants,	- - 5 „
„ Grand-uncle or aunt, or their descendants,	- - 6 „
„ All other relations or strangers,	- - 10 „

* This applies only to lawful children of the deceased, illegitimate children being subject to Duty at the rate of 10 per cent.

When the original Inventory was recorded after 1st June, 1881, the 44 Vict., cap. 12, sec. 41, provides that the one per cent. Legacy and Succession Duty payable by children and others, under the Legacy and Succession Duty Act, is not payable in respect of any personal property included in the Inventory, and on which the Stamp duty has been paid (Sec. 41). This does not apply to Legacies or Successions out of heritable property or out of foreign assets, or to heritable property; nor does it apply to the duties payable by the other relatives of the deceased or strangers in blood: the Legacy and Succession Duties payable by those persons remain the same.

Sec. 42 of the above Act charges pecuniary legacies and shares of residue below £20 in value, where the deceased died on or after 1st June, 1881, with the duty imposed by the Legacy Duty Acts, subject to the relief granted by Sec. 13 of the 43 Vict., cap. 14, and "as modified by this Act" (See secs. 33 and 36).

Sec. 38, sub-section 2, charges with duty "any property taken as a *donatio mortis causa* made by any person dying on or after the 1st day of June, 1881, or taken under a voluntary disposition, made by any person so dying, purporting to operate as an immediate gift *inter vivos* whether by way of transfer, delivery, declaration of trust or otherwise, which shall not have been *bonâ fide* made three months before the death of the deceased".

Sec. 11 of 52 Vict., cap. 7, amends sub-sec. 2 of section 38 of 44 Vict. cap. 12, by substituting "twelve" months in place of "three" months before the death of the deceased, and "the description of property shall include property taken under any gift whenever made, of which property *bonâ fide* possession and enjoyment shall not have been assumed by the donee immediately upon the gift and thenceforward retained to the entire exclusion of the donor, or of any benefit to him by contract or otherwise".

SOVEREIGNS OF EUROPE.

States.	Sovereigns.	Birth.	Access.
Austria.....	Francis Joseph I., Emperor.....	1830	1848
Baden.....	Frederick II., Grand Duke.....	1857	1907
Bavaria.....	Luitpold, Regent.....	1821	1886
Belgium.....	Albert I., King.....	1875	1909
Bulgaria.....	Ferdinand I., King, born 1861; elected Prince 1887; de- clared King		1908
Denmark.....	Frederick VIII., King.....	1843	1906
France.....	Clément A. Fallières, President	1840	1906
Germany.....	William II., Emperor.....	1859	1888
Gt. Britain and Ireland.	Edward VII., King.....	1841	1901
Greece.....	George I., King.....	1845	1863
Italy.....	Victor Emanuel III., King.....	1869	1900
Luxemburg.....	William Alexander, Grand Duke.....	1852	1905
Netherlands.....	Wilhelmina, Queen.....	1880	1890

States.	Sovereigns.	Birth.	Access.
Norway.....	Haakon VII., King	1872	1905
Papal States.....	Pius X., Pope.....	1835	1903
Portugal.....	Manuel II., King.....	1889	1908
Roumania.....	Charles I., King	1839	1866
Russia.....	Nicholas II., Emperor.....	1868	1894
Saxony.....	Frederick Augustus, King.....	1865	1904
Servia.....	Peter I., King.....	1844	1903
Spain.....	Alphonsus XIII., King.....	1886	1886
Sweden.....	Gustavus V., King.....	1858	1907
Turkey.....	Mohammed V., Sultan.....	1844	1909
Wurtemberg.....	William II., King	1848	1891

THE KING AND THE ROYAL FAMILY.

His Most Excellent Majesty KING EDWARD VII., King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of its Colonies and Dependencies, and Emperor of India. Born Nov. 9, 1841; married March 10, 1863, Princess ALEXANDRA of Denmark, now QUEEN ALEXANDRA (born Dec. 1, 1844); succeeded to the throne on the death of his mother, QUEEN VICTORIA, Jan. 22, 1901; crowned Aug. 9, 1902. His Majesty's surviving children are:—

GEORGE FREDERICK, PRINCE OF WALES: born June 3, 1865; married July 6, 1893, Princess VICTORIA MARY ("May") OF TECK, now PRINCESS OF WALES (born May 26, 1867); and has six children, of whom the eldest is Edward Albert, born June 23, 1894.

Louise, Princess Royal, Duchess of Fife: born Feb. 20, 1867.—Victoria Alexandra: born July 6, 1868.—Maud: born Nov. 26, 1869, and married July 22, 1896, Prince Charles of Denmark, now Haakon VII., King of Norway.

Brothers and Sisters of His Majesty: Victoria, Princess Royal of England and Empress Frederick of Germany, mother of the German Emperor: born 1840, died 1901. Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse: born 1843, died 1878. Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha and Duke of Edinburgh: born 1844, died 1900. Helena, Princess Christian: born 1846. Louise, Duchess of Argyll: born 1848. Arthur, Duke of Connaught: born 1850. Leopold, Duke of Albany: born 1853, died 1884. Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg, born 1857, whose daughter Victoria is Queen of Spain.

HIS MAJESTY'S CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATE.

Prime Minister, First Lord of the Treasury	Rt. Hon. Herbert H. Asquith, K.C.
Lord Privy Seal.....	Earl of Crewe, K.G.
Lord High Chancellor	Lord Loreburn.
Lord President of the Council	Viscount Wolverhampton.
Secretaries of State	Foreign Affairs..... Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey, Bt.
	Colonies..... Earl of Crewe, K.G.
	India..... Viscount Morley of Blackburn.
	Home Department.... Rt. Hon. Herbert Gladstone.
	War..... Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane, K.C.

Chancellor of the Exchequer.....	Rt. Hon. David Lloyd-George.
First Lord of the Admiralty.....	Rt. Hon. Reginald McKenna, K.C.
Secretary for Scotland	Lord Pentland.
Chief Secretary to Lord-Lieut....	Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, K.C.
President of the Board of Trade....	Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill.
Pres. of Local Government Board...	Rt. Hon. John Burns.
President of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries.....	Earl Carrington, K.G.
President of Board of Education ...	Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman.
Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster	Rt. Hon. Herbert L. Samuel.
Postmaster-General	Rt. Hon. Sydney C. Buxton.
First Commissioner of Works.....	Rt. Hon. Lewis V. Harcourt.

The above nineteen form the Cabinet.

Lord Chamberlain.....	Viscount Althorp.
Attorney-General.....	Sir William S. Robson, K.C.
Solicitor-General.....	Sir Samuel Thomas Evans, K.C. Rt. Hon. Reginald McKenna.
	Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Arthur K. Wilson.
	Vice-Adm. Sir Francis C. B. Bridgeman, K.C.B.
Lords of the Admiralty.....	Rear-Adm. Sir John Rushworth Jellicoe, K.C.V.O.
	Vice-Adm. Sir A. L. Winsloe, K.C.B.
	(Civil) G. Lambert, Esq.
	Finan., Rt. Hon. C. E. H. Hob- house.
Secretaries to the Treasury.....	Patronage, Rt. Hon. J. A. Pease. Permanent, Sir G. H. Murray, G.C.B.
	Parl., Colonel Seely, D.S.O.
Colonies.....	Perm., Sir Francis J. S. Hopwood, G.C.M.G.
	Parl., T. McKinnon Wood, Esq.
Foreign Affairs....	Perm., Rt. Hon. Sir C. Hardinge, G.C.M.G.
	Parl., The Master of Elibank.
India.....	Perm., Sir Richmond T. Ritchie, K.C.B.
	Parl., C. F. G. Masterman, Esq.
Home Department	Perm., Sir Edward Troup, K.C.B.
	Lord Lucas.
War.....	Perm., Sir E. W. D. Ward, K.C.B.
	Parl., T. J. Macnamara, LL.D.
Secretaries to the Admiralty.....	Perm., Sir C. Inigo Thomas, K.C.B.

Secretaries to the Board of Trade	{	Parl., Harold John Tennant, Esq.
		Perm., Sir H. L. Smith, K.C.B.
Secretaries to Local Govt. Board	{	Parl., J. Herbert Lewis, Esq.
		Perm., Sir S. B. Provis, K.C.B.

SCOTLAND.

Secretary for Scotland	Lord Pentland.
Lord Advocate	Rt. Hon. Alexander Ure, K.C.
Solicitor-General	Arthur Dewar, Esq., K.C.
Secretary to Education Department	John Struthers, Esq., C.B., LL.D.

IRELAND.

Lord-Lieutenant	Earl of Aberdeen.
Chief Secretary to Lord Lieut.	Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, K.C.
Lord Chancellor	Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker, Bart.

Governor-Gen. and Viceroy of India Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G.

CATHOLIC PEERS.

1. — *Members of the House of Lords.*

DUKE.

Crea- tion.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Acces- sion.
1483	NORFOLK	1847	Henry Fitzalan Howard	1860

MARQUESES.

1796	BUTE	1881	John Crichton-Stuart	1900
------	------	------	----------------------	------

EARLS.

1622	DENBIGH	1859	Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Feilding	1892
1682	ABINGDON	1836	Montagu Arthur Bertie	1884
1730	ASHBURNHAM	1840	Bertram Ashburnham	1878
1841	GAINSBOROUGH	1850	Charles Wm. Francis Noel	1881
1621	WESTMEATH*	1870	Antony Francis Nugent	1883

VISCOUNT.

1895	LLANDAFF	1826	Henry Matthews	1895
------	----------	------	----------------	------

BARONS.

1283	MOWBRAY AND STOURTON	1867	Charles B. Joseph Stourton	1893
1383	CAMOYS	1884	Ralph Francis Stonor	1897
1523	VAUX OF HAR- ROWDEN	1860	Hubert Mostyn	1883
1529	BRAYE	1849	Alfred T. T. Verney-Cave	1879
1554	NORTH	1836	William H. J. North	1884

* In the House of Lords as an Irish Representative Peer.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Accession.
1605	ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR.....	1859	Edgar Clifford Arundell.....	1907
1615	DORMER.....	1862	Roland John Dormer.....	1900
1640	STAFFORD.....	1833	Fitzherbert Edward Jerningham....	1892
1672	CLIFFORD.....	1851	Lewis Henry Hugh Clifford.....	1880
1684	GRANARD.....	1874	Bernard A. W. P. Forbes (Irish Earl)	1889
1628	FINGALL.....	1859	Arthur Jas. Plunkett (Irish Earl)...	1881
1837	LOVAT.....	1871	Simon Fraser.....	1887
1839	SEATON.....	1854	John Reginald Upton Colborne.....	1888
1848	BELLEW.....	1855	Charles Bellew (Irish Repres. Peer)...	1895
1851	DE FREYNE.....	1855	Arthur French.....	1868
1856	KENMARE.....	1860	Valentine C. Browne (Irish Earl)...	1905
1868	GORMANSTON.....	1879	Jenico E. Preston (Irish Visct.).....	1907
1869	HOWARD OF GLOSSOP.....	1859	Francis E. Fitzalan-Howard.....	1883
1869	ACTON.....	1870	Richard Dalberg Acton.....	1902
1874	EMLY.....	1858	Gaston Monsell.....	1894
1876	GERARD.....	1883	Frederick John Gerard.....	1902
1880	HALDON.....	1869	Lawrence William Palk.....	1903
1900	KILLANIN.....	1867	Martin Henry Fitzpatrick.....	1901
1900	O'BRIEN OF KILFENORA.....	1842	Peter O'Brien.....	1900
1908	MACDONNELL.....	1844	Antony Patrick MacDonnell.....	1908

II.—*Not Members of the House of Lords.*

1603	PETRE.....	1889	Lionel George Petre.....	1908
1682	QUEENSBERRY.....	1868	Percy Sholto Douglas (Marq.).....	1900
1660	NEWBURGH.....	1862	Carlo Giustiniani-Bandini (Earl)....	1908
1628	TAAFFE.....	1872	Henry Taaffe (Visct.).....	1895
1776	SOUTHWELL.....	1872	Arthur R. P. Southwell (Visct.)....	1878
1461	TRIMLESTON.....	1861	C. A. Barnewall (Baron).....	1893
1541	LOUTH.....	1868	Randal P. R. Plunkett (Baron)....	1883
1798	FFRENCH.....	1868	Charles Austin Ffrench (Baron).....	1893

CATHOLICS WHO ARE NOT PEERS,

But who bear the courtesy title of " Lord ".

- Arundel and Surrey, Earl of: son and heir of the Duke of Norfolk.
 Bective, Earl of: son and heir of the Marquess of Headfort.
 Campden, Viscount; son and heir of the Earl of Gainsborough.
 Castlerosse, Viscount: son and heir of the Earl of Kenmare.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Colum Edmund: bro. of Marquess of Bute.
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Ninian Edward: elder bro. of Marquess of Bute.
 Douglas, Very Rev. Lord Archibald: son of 7th Marquess of Queensberry.
 Dumfries, Earl of: son and heir of the Marquess of Bute.
 Encombe, Viscount; grandson and heir of Earl of Eldon.

Feilding, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Denbigh.
 Kerr, Major-Gen. Lord Ralph, C.B. : son of the 7th Marquess of Lothian, and heir presumptive to the Marquessate.
 Kerr, Admiral of the Fleet, Lord Walter, G.C.B. : son of the 7th Marquis of Lothian.
 Killeen, Lord : son and heir of the Earl of Fingall.
 Kynnaired, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Newburgh.
 Merton, Viscount, son and heir of Earl Nelson.
 Nevill, Lord William : son of Marquis of Abergavenny.
 Norreys, Lord : son and heir of the Earl of Abingdon.
 Talbot, Col. Lord Edmund, D.S.O., M.P. : bro. of Duke of Norfolk.
 Taylour, Lord William Desmond : 2nd son of the Marquess of Headfort.

CATHOLIC BARONETS.

Austin, Sir William	Knill, the Rt. Hon. Sir John, Lord Mayor of London
Aylmer, Sir Arthur	Lawson, Sir John
Baker, Sir George D. Sherston	Macdonald, Sir Archibald
Barrow, Sir Francis	Simeon, Sir Edmund Charles
Bellew, Sir Henry Grattan	Moore, Sir T. O'Connor
Bellingham, Sir Henry	Mostyn, Sir Pyers William
Blennerhasset, Sir Arthur Charles	Murphy, Sir James
Blount, Sir Walter	Murray, Sir Archibald Charles
Blunt, Sir John H.	Nixon, Sir Christopher
Burke, Sir Henry George	Nugent, Sir Charles
Campbell, Sir Claude Robert	Nugent, Sir Walter R.
Clifford, Sir George	O'Brien, Sir Timothy Carew
Codrington, Major Sir William	O'Connell, Sir Morgan Ross
Cope, Sir Anthony	O'Loughlen, Sir Michael
Dalrymple, Sir W. H.	Paston-Bedingfield, Sir Henry E.
De Trafford, Sir Humphrey	Power, Sir James Douglas
De Vere, Sir Stephen Edward	Radcliffe, Sir Joseph Edward
Dixie, Sir A. Beaumont	Rose, Sir Cyril Stanley
Errington, Sir George	Rose, Sir Philip
Esmonde, Sir T. H. Grattan	St. George, Sir John
Gould, Sir James S.	Smythe, Sir John
Grace, Sir Valentine Raymond	Swale, Sir James
Haggerston, Sir John	Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas
Heathcote, Rev. Sir Wm., S.J.	Tichborne, Sir Henry Doughty
Herbert, Col. Sir Ivor, M.P.	Wolseley, Sir Charles
Hunter-Blair, Rev. Sir D. Oswald, O.S.B.	Young, Sir William L.

CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL
OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Duke of Norfolk	Christopher Palles
Earl of Granard	Sir Wilfrid Laurier
Viscount Llandaff	Sir Henry Tascherau
Lord Macdonnell	Hon. Sir Joseph Ward, K.C.M.G.

CATHOLIC MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(Countries are printed in italics.)

MEMBERS FOR ENGLAND (NINE).

Belloc, Hilaire, Salford, South.	Lamb, Edmund, <i>Herefordshire</i>
Herbert, Col. Sir Ivor, Bt., C.B., C.M.G., <i>Monmouthshire</i> , S.	N., or Leominster Division
Hope, James Fitzalan, Sheffield, Central.	O'Connor, Thomas P., Liverpool, Scotland Division.
Hunt, Rowland, <i>Shropshire</i> , S., or Ludlow Division.	O'Donnell, Charles J., Newing- ton, Walworth Division.
Talbot, Lord Edmund, <i>Sussex</i> ,	O'Grady, James, Leeds, E.
	S.W., or Chichester Division.

MEMBERS FOR IRELAND (SEVENTY-THREE).

Ambrose, Dr. Robert, <i>Mayo</i> , W.	Hogan, Michael, <i>Tipperary</i> , N.
Barry, Edward, <i>Cork</i> , S.	Joyce, Michael, Limerick City.
Barry, Redmond, K.C., <i>Tyrone</i> , N.	Keating, Matthew, <i>Kilkenny</i> , S.
Boland, John P., <i>Kerry</i> , S.	Kennedy, Vincent P., <i>Cavan</i> , W.
Clancy, John J., <i>Dublin</i> , N.	Kettle, T. M., <i>Tyrone</i> , E.
Condon, Thomas J., <i>Tipperary</i> , E.	Kilbride, Dennis, <i>Kildare</i> , S.
Crean, Eugene, <i>Cork</i> , S.E.	Lardner, John C., <i>Monaghan</i> , N.
Cullinan, John, <i>Tipperary</i> , S.	Lundon, Thomas, <i>Limerick</i> , E.
Delany, William, <i>Queen's County</i> , Ossory Division.	Lynch, Arthur, <i>Clare</i> , W.
Devlin, Joseph, Belfast, W.	McKean, J., <i>Monaghan</i> , S.
Dillon, John, <i>Mayo</i> , E.	McVeagh, Jeremiah, <i>Down</i> , S.
Duffy, William J., <i>Galway</i> , S.	McVeigh, C., <i>Donegal</i> , E.
Esmonde, Sir Thomas Grattan, Bart., <i>Wexford</i> , N.	Meagher, Michael, <i>Kilkenny</i> , N.
Farrell, James P., <i>Longford</i> , N.	Meehan, Francis, <i>Leitrim</i> , N.
Ffrench, Peter, <i>Wexford</i> , S.	Meehan, P. A., <i>Queen's County</i> , Leix Division.
Field, William, Dublin, St. Patrick's.	Mooney, John J., Newry.
Flavin, Michael J., <i>Kerry</i> , N.	Muldoon, John, <i>Wicklow</i> , E.
Flynn, James C., <i>Cork</i> , N.	Murnaghan, George, <i>Tyrone</i> , Mid.
Gilhooly, James, <i>Cork</i> , W.	Murphy, John, <i>Kerry</i> , E.
Ginnell, L., <i>Westmeath</i> , N.	Nannetti, Joseph P., Dublin, Col- lege Green.
Harrington, Timothy C., Dublin, Harbour.	Nolan, Joseph, <i>Louth</i> , S.
Hayden, John P., <i>Roscommon</i> , S.	Nugent, Sir Walter, Bart., <i>West- meath</i> , S.
Hazleton, Richard, <i>Galway</i> , N.	O'Brien, Patrick, Kilkenny City.
Healy, Maurice, Cork City.	O'Connor, James, <i>Wicklow</i> , W.
Healy, Timothy M., K.C., <i>Louth</i> , N.	O'Connor, John, <i>Kildare</i> , N.
	O'Doherty, P., <i>Donegal</i> , N.
	O'Donnell, John, <i>Mayo</i> , S.

O'Donnell, Thomas, <i>Kerry, W.</i>	Redmond, John E., <i>Waterford City.</i>
O'Dowd, John, <i>Sligo, S.</i>	Redmond, William H. K., <i>Clare, E.</i>
O'Kelly, Conor, <i>Mayo, N.</i>	Roche, Augustine, <i>Cork City.</i>
O'Kelly, James, <i>Roscommon, N.</i>	Roche, John, <i>Galway, E.</i>
O'Malley, William, <i>Galway, Con-nemara Division.</i>	Scanlan, Thomas, <i>Sligo, N.</i>
O'Neill, Dr. Charles, <i>Armagh, S.</i>	Sheehan, Daniel D., <i>Cork, Mid.</i>
O'Shaughnessy, P. J., <i>Limerick, W.</i>	Sheehy, David, <i>Meath, S.</i>
O'Shee, James J., <i>Waterford, W.</i>	Smyth, J. F., <i>Leitrim, S.</i>
Philip, John, <i>Longford, S.</i>	Waldron, Lawrence Ambrose, <i>Dublin, St. Stephen's Green.</i>
Power, Patrick J., <i>Waterford, E.</i>	White, Patrick, <i>Meath, N.</i>
Reddy, Michael, <i>King's County, Birr Division.</i>	

SCOTTISH REPRESENTATIVE PEERS.

ELECTED EVERY PARLIAMENT.

Crea-tion.	Title.	Birth.	Crea-tion.	Title.	Birth.
1639...	Earl of Carnwath.....	1847	1620...	Viscount Falkland ..	1845
1669...	Earl of Dundonald...	1852	1607...	Baron Balfour.....	1849
1619...	Earl of Haddington..	1827	1647...	Baron Belhaven and Stenton.....	1840
1624...	Earl of Lauderdale...	1840	1452...	Baron Borthwick....	1867
1404...	Earl of Mar.....	1836	1445...	Baron Saltoun.....	1851
1565...	Earl of Mar & Kellie.	1865	1489...	Baron Sinclair.....	1831
1458...	Earl of Morton.....	1844	1564...	Baron Torphichen...	1846
1647...	Earl of Northesk	1865			
1457...	Earl of Rothes.....	1877			

SCOTTISH MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

COUNTY MEMBERS—39.

	Places.	Names.
Aberdeen	{ East, - - - - -	James Murray
	{ West, - - - - -	J. McD. Henderson
Argyll,	- - - - -	John S. Ainsworth
Ayr {	North, - - - - -	Hon. T. H. A. E. Cochrane
	South, - - - - -	W. P. Beale
Banff,	- - - - -	Captain Walter Waring
Berwick,	- - - - -	H. J. Tennant
Bute,	- - - - -	Norman Lamont
Caithness,	- - - - -	R. L. Harmsworth
Clackmannan and Kinross,	- - - - -	Rt. Hon. Eugene Wason
Dumbarton,	- - - - -	J. Dundas White
Dumfries,	- - - - -	P. A. Molteno
Elgin and Nairn,	- - - - -	Sir A. Williamson, Bart.
Fife {	East, - - - - -	Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry Asquith
	West, - - - - -	J. D. Hope
Forfar,	- - - - -	James Falcouer

Places.	Names.	
Haddington, - - - - -	Right Hon. R. B. Haldane	
Inverness, - - - - -	Sir John A. Dewar, Bart.	
Kincardine, - - - - -	The Hon. Arthur Cecil Murray	
Kirkcudbright, - - - - -	Major G. McMicking	
Lanark {	North-East, - - - - -	Alexander Findlay
	North-West, - - - - -	W. Mitchell-Thomson
	Mid, - - - - -	J. Caldwell
	South, - - - - -	Sir Walter Menzies
	Govan, - - - - -	Robert Duncan
Partick, - - - - -	Robert Balfour	
Linlithgow, - - - - -	Right Hon. Alexander Ure	
Midlothian, - - - - -	Lord Dalmeny	
Orkney and Shetland, - - - - -	J. Cathcart Wason	
Peebles and Selkirk, - - - - -	Master of Elibank	
Perth {	East, - - - - -	Right Hon. Thomas R. Buchanan
	West, - - - - -	D. C. Erskine
Renfrew {	East, - - - - -	Sir Robert Laidlaw
	West, - - - - -	Sir Thomas Glen Glen-Coats, Bart.
Ross and Cromarty, - - - - -	J. G. Weir	
Roxburgh, - - - - -	Sir John Jardine	
Stirling, - - - - -	D. McKenzie Smeaton	
Sutherland, - - - - -	A. C. Morton	
Wigtown, - - - - -	Viscount Dalrymple	

MEMBERS FOR BURGHS AND UNIVERSITIES—33.

Aberdeen {	North, - - - - -	Capt. D. V. Pirie
	South, - - - - -	George B. Esslemont
Ayr Burghs, - - - - -	George Younger	
Dumfries Burghs, - - - - -	J. W. Gulland	
Dundee, - - - - -	Right Hon. Winston L. Spencer Churchill	
"	- - - - -	Alexander Wilkie
Edinburgh {	East, - - - - -	Sir James P. Gibson, Bart.
	West, - - - - -	James Avon Clyde
	Central, - - - - -	Charles E. Price
	South, - - - - -	Arthur Dewar
Elgin Burghs, - - - - -	John E. Sutherland	
Falkirk Burghs, - - - - -	Bridgeton, - - - - -	J. A. Murray Macdonald
	Bridgeton, - - - - -	J. W. Cleland
	Camlachie, - - - - -	Alex. Cross
Glasgow {	Central, - - - - -	Right Hon. Charles Scott Dick- son
	Hutchesontown and Blackfriars, - - - - -	G. N. Barnes
	St. Rollox, - - - - -	T. McKinnon Wood
	College, - - - - -	H. A. Watt
	Tradeston, - - - - -	A. Cameron Corbett
Greenock, - - - - -	Halley Stewart	

Hawick Burghs, - - - - -	Sir John N. Barran, Bart.
Inverness Burghs, - - - - -	J. Annan Bryce
Kilmarnock Burghs - - - - -	Dr. Rolland Rainy
Kirkcaldy Burghs, - - - - -	Sir James H. Dalziel
Leith Burghs, - - - - -	R. C. Munro-Ferguson
Montrose Burghs, - - - - -	Robert Vernon Harcourt.
Paisley, - - - - -	J. M. MacCallum
Perth, - - - - -	Sir Robert Pullar
St. Andrews Burghs, - - - - -	Major Anstruther-Gray
Stirling Burghs, - - - - -	Arthur A. W. H. Ponsonby
Wick Burghs, - - - - -	Sir A. Bignold
Edin. and St. Andrews Univ., -	Sir J. B. Tuke
Glasgow and Aberdeen Univ., -	Sir Henry Craik

SCOTTISH UNIVERSITIES.

ST. ANDREWS, founded in 1411 by Bishop Wardlaw, confirmed and refounded by Pope Benedict XIII. in 1413. Chancellor, Lord Balfour of Burleigh, P.C., K.T., LL.D.; Rector, Lord Avebury, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Principal, Sir James Donaldson, LL.D.

GLASGOW, founded through the exertions of Bishop Turnbull, by James II., and confirmed by Pope Nicholas V. in 1451. Chancellor, Lord Rosebery, K.G., P.C., K.T., LL.D., F.R.S.; Rector, Lord Curzon, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Principal, Sir Donald MacAlister, K.C.B., M.D., M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.

ABERDEEN, founded in 1494 by Bishop Elphinstone, confirmed by Pope Alexander VI. Chancellor, Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.; Rector, Right Hon. Herbert H. Asquith, K.C., M.P.; Principal, George Adam Smith, M.A., D.D., LL.D.

EDINBURGH, founded in 1582 by James VI. Chancellor, Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, D.C.L., LL.D., M.P.; Rector, Right Hon. G. Wyndham, LL.D., M.P.; Principal, Sir William Turner, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc.





PART V.

I. EVENTS, 1909.

14th February.—Opening of New Church at Kinlochleven.

Catholic interests have not been neglected at the new village of Kinlochleven, created by the British Aluminium Company. On Sunday, 14th February, the Bishop of the diocese of Argyll and the Isles solemnly blessed and opened a new church there, dedicated to our Lady of Lourdes and St. John. Mass was sung by the Bishop, the officiating ministers being the Rev. A. Macdougall, Daliburgh, and the Rev. D. Martin, Glencoe. The music for the occasion was supplied by the choir from Glencoe, the Proper of the Mass being sung by the Rev. H. Cameron of Barra, and the Rev. J. Barry, Glencoe. Mrs. Alston presiding at the organ. An eloquent sermon on Our Lady of Lourdes was preached by Father Milner, C.S.S.R., of Kinnoul, Perth to a crowded audience. The new church is situated in the heart of what is acknowledged to be the grandest scenery of Scotland, in the midst of a village that has sprung up like magic among the wild hills of Glencoe. The enterprise of the British Aluminium Company has peopled with a population of some thousands the once desolate lair of the red deer of Mamore.

The neat little church, which accommodates over 200 persons, largely owes its existence to the generosity of a private donor and to the efforts of the Catholic working-men temporarily engaged by the various contractors in charge of the works. After their toil of a hard winter's day, the men cheerfully turned out and, working at night with the aid of lamps, literally carved out the foundations of the new church from the bare hillside. What was to their Catholic instincts a labour of love excited the surprise and admiration of others, and both they and their pastor, Father Barry, may well be proud of their church, built under such conditions.—[From the *Tablet*.]

8th July.—Opening of new Church at Aberlour.

On Thursday, 8th July, there was opened by Bishop Chisholm, Aberdeen, the Church of the Sacred Heart, a beautiful little

church that has been provided in Aberlour for the needs of the Roman Catholic community. It is in the meantime a mission station attached to Dufftown. By its connection with Dufftown, the new church traces a historical association with the ancient Cabrach mission of the Church. Shenval, in the Cabrach, ranks amongst the earliest of Roman Catholic stations in the Highlands. It was burned by the Duke of Cumberland's soldiers in 1746, and after that event Mass was said in a barn until 1780, when a new chapel was built. Protestants as well as Catholics, we are told, even the minister himself, helped to provide the materials for the building. As time went on, it was considered more convenient for priest and people to remove the headquarters of the Cabrach mission from Shenval to the farm of Upper Keithock, in Auchindoune. That was about 1790. In 1817, when the burgh of Dufftown was begun to be built, the station was removed there, being, of course, more central, and on the highway to Glenlivet and the upper missions. The church there was built in 1855, and although Shenval is now almost completely depopulated, and scarce a stone remains to show where the chapel once stood, it is represented to-day in its daughter church in Dufftown, and she in turn has provided yet another daughter church in the edifice that was opened for worship at Aberlour on Thursday last.

The church has been built on rising ground to the south of the burgh. It commands a wide view of the valley of the lower Spey. At one extremity it looks across at Ben Aigen; at the other there are seen the rugged slopes of Ben Rinnes, and across the Spey are the beautifully-wooded heights of Elchies. The building has cost £1,250, and the church proper is seated for 100 worshippers. The designs were prepared by Mr. A. Macpherson, architect, Edinburgh. The mason work is of hammer-dressed granite, and the altar and fittings are all appropriate and nice. The sanctuary is divided from the nave by a simple rood-screen surmounted by a calvary. The interior fittings are of pitch pine, which is left unvarnished. The church is intended to serve the Catholic population from Rothes to Blackboat.

At the opening ceremony, which was attended by a large gathering of the diocesan clergy, as well as by representative Catholics drawn from a wide district, Mass was celebrated by the Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie, Glenlivet, and the music of the service was rendered by a number of the clergy present. Bishop Chisholm preached on the Sacrifice of the Mass. [From the *Banffshire Journal*.]

30th July.—Opening of New School and Hall at Shotts.

During the past year the Mission of Shotts was still further equipped with the erection of a new school and hall. The school

is situated at Calderside, near the Caledonian Railway station, which is one of the most convenient sites in the district. It is a plain, substantial building consisting of two storeys, built of freestone, with a gable frontage. The school on the ground floor is divided into the several class-rooms, with glass partitions, all the fittings and appliances being thoroughly up-to-date. It has accommodation for about 500 scholars. The hall is on the second storey, with ante-room and smaller hall accommodations suitable for all kinds of entertainments. Father Hilgers, the pastor of the mission, is to be congratulated on the success which his untiring efforts have attained. Canon O'Reilly, of St. Alphonsus', Glasgow, a former incumbent of Shotts, formally inaugurated the new school on the afternoon of Friday, 30th July, and delivered an address on the occasion. There was a concert in the hall in the evening.—[From the *Glasgow Observer*.]

August 29th.—Inaugural Ceremony at St. Joseph's, Kilmarnock.

A spirit of generosity and zeal for the beauty of God's house, is a characteristic of the present-day Catholics of Kilmarnock. In the course of last summer a number of valuable and handsome gifts were made by members of the congregation to St. Joseph's Church, notably, a beautifully carved oak side altar, a fine massive oak pulpit, a sanctuary chair, a crimson sanctuary carpet of the best procurable quality, brass fittings, etc. These were formally inaugurated, in presence of a crowded congregation, by the celebration of Solemn High Mass by V. Rev. Canon Sheehy, the administrator, assisted by the local clergy. The Rev. John Charleson of Croy was the special preacher on the occasion. His fame as the first minister of the Scottish Established Church to join the Catholic Church, naturally attracted many, and his grave and earnest discourse, replete with deep and original thought, produced a lasting impression on his audience. He preached again at the evening service, at which there was an outdoor procession taken part in by the members of the various religious societies. The appearance of the church is now greatly enhanced by the number and excellence of the additions to its furnishings recently made.—[*Communicated*.]

30th August.—Re-opening of School at Kilsyth after reconstruction and extension.

During the past year considerable extensions have been made to the school at Kilsyth. A new entrance hall has been made at the south-east portion of the building in which white tiles have been most effectively used, giving access to a broad stairway leading to the new rooms forming the second storey superadded

on the old western portion of the school. On the ground flat the rooms have been rearranged so as to provide more efficiently for the supervision of the school. At the northern end a room specially fitted to deal with the youngest children, with separate entrance, has been arranged. The entrance has a glass lean-to roof, giving the porch a bright cheery appearance.

In the new portion of the building, the maximum of light has been obtained by the use of extra large windows. Here accommodation is provided in three lofty rooms for the 4th, 5th and 6th classes, while there is also a well-appointed teachers' room. The woodwork here is varnished. The outlook from these rooms is exceedingly bright. The northern one commands a fine view of the Kilsyth Hills and from the windows facing west a wide expanse of hill and dale meets the eye. Two of the newest pattern of stoves provide ample heating accommodation. The exterior appointments are of the finest that up-to-date sanitarians could wish for. The whole work of reconstruction has been carried out from plans by Mr. C. Ménart, architect, Glasgow, at a cost of about £2,000, and has resulted in a thoroughly equipped modern school.—[From the *Kilsyth Chronicle*.]

19th September.—Reopening of St. Michael's, Laggan.

Extensive structural improvements and a scheme of internal decoration have been going on for some time at this church, and the formal inauguration of these took place on the 19th of September. The church is built on the spur of a hill at the foot of a precipitous hill rising sheer up to a height of 600 feet. On the summit of this height is an ancient Pictish fort—said to be the best specimen of the kind in Britain.

The present church at Laggan was built only some sixty years ago. But owing to defective workmanship and long neglect the whole building had fallen into a semi-ruinous condition. The roof had subsided, and the walls were dangerously off the plumb. To prevent all danger, it was found necessary to build six strong buttresses, three on either side. The building operations were directed by Mr. Alex. McKenzie, civil engineer and architect, Kingussie, and the effect has been most satisfactory. Not only has the building been strengthened and secured for the future, but the architectural appearance has been much improved.

The inside has been painted throughout in simple but effective colours. The little sanctuary has been elaborately decorated by Dom Paulinus Gorwood, O.S.B., Fort Augustus.

On the day of reopening *Missa Cantata* was sung by the incumbent, Rev. Wm. Macmaster. The sermon was by Rev. Joseph McDonald, O.S.B., and the singing by a choir of priests.—[*Communicated*.]

10th October.—Opening of New Church at Dalmuir.

It is just over two years since Dalmuir was cut off from Clydebank as a separate mission, with Father Brotherhood, formerly of St. Mary's, in charge. Father Brotherhood entered into the work with characteristic zeal and energy, and already the mission has a magnificent church of its own, along with a house for the priests and a well-appointed school. The latter building, of course, was erected before Dalmuir became a separate charge, but it is only within the past year that the other buildings were erected. The presbytery, which adjoins the church, is built of red sandstone. The church is a handsome structure. It is spacious and well lighted. The lower portion of the building will be used as halls. There is a recreation room for the men of the congregation, and a large hall, where concerts, socials and such-like functions may be held. The building is of brick faced with concrete.

The opening ceremony took place on the 10th October. Very Rev. Canon Montgomery of Clydebank was celebrant, with Fathers B. Lynch and Ooghe as deacon and sub-deacon. The preacher on the occasion was the Rev. Canon Ritchie, the Diocesan Secretary. The Archbishop who was present in the Sanctuary also gave a short address, and imparted the Papal Blessing. The Rev. Fr. George, O.F.M., occupied the pulpit in the evening.—[From the *Glasgow Observer*.]



II. ORDINATIONS.

The Rev. JOHN ANGLER was born at Fort-William on the 27th May, 1882. He entered Blairs College in December 1898. In October, 1903, he was transferred to Issy, and two years later to St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick. He received tonsure and minor orders at St. John's, Perth, on the 20th June, 1909, and was ordained subdeacon on the 24th, deacon on the 27th and priest in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, on the 29th of the same month—all at the hands of Bishop MacFarlane. He is in charge of Taynuilt, Argyllshire.

The Rev. PETER BONNYMAN was born at Clochan, Banffshire, on the 2nd August, 1883. He entered Blairs College in October, 1900, passing in 1903 to Issy, and two years later to St. Sulpice, Paris. He received tonsure on the 17th June, 1905, from Mgr. Jourdain de la Passardière, and minor orders from Mgr. Amette on the 23rd February, 1907. In September of the latter year he was transferred to St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, where he completed the remainder of his studies. The dates of his major orders are the same as in the preceding notice. He is assistant at St. Patrick's, Glasgow.

The Rev. JOHN BOYLE was born in Glasgow on the 12th November, 1883. After passing some time at St. Aloysius', Glasgow, he entered Blairs College on the 9th September, 1899. In October, 1904, he passed to Issy, and thence two years later to St. Sulpice, Paris. He received tonsure on the 10th June, 1906, from Mgr. Jourdain de la Passardière; minor orders on the 29th June, 1907, subdiaconate on the 13th June, 1908, diaconate on the 19th December following, and priesthood on the 3rd July, 1909—all at the hands of Mgr. Amette, Archbishop of Paris. On his return to Scotland he was appointed assistant at St. Peter's, Partick.

The Rev. HENRY CORR was born at Aghamullin, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, on the 24th March, 1883. He entered Blairs College in September, 1898, and in 1903 was transferred to the Scots College, Rome. He received tonsure on the 31st March, 1906, and the first two minor orders on the 20th May, and the latter two on

the 9th June following; was ordained subdeacon on the 1st November, 1907, deacon on the 21st December of the same year, and priest on the 1st November, 1908—all at the hands of Archbishop Ceppetelli. Returning to Scotland in June, 1909, he was appointed assistant at St. Antony's, Govan.

The Rev. ALBERT EDWARD FRANKLIN was born in 1868 at Lee, Kent. He entered the Scots College, Rome, on the 23rd October, 1905. He received tonsure on the 22nd December, 1906. The first two minor orders on the 20th January, and the latter two on the 23rd February, 1907. In the same year he was ordained subdeacon on the 1st November and deacon on the 21st December; and was raised to the priesthood on the 18th April, 1908. He is one of the assistants at the Cathedral, Edinburgh.

The Rev. ALFRED JOSEPH GALLAUCHER was born at Gourock on the 1st October, 1884. He entered Blairs College in September, 1899, and in 1904 was transferred to Issy, and two years later to St. Sulpice, Paris. His dates of ordination are the same as those of the Rev. John Boyle. He is one of the assistants at St. Augustine's, Coatbridge.

The Rev. MICHAEL MCCARTHY was born near Rosscarbery, Co. Cork, Ireland, on the 16th September, 1880. His classical education was received at the University School, Skibbereen, Co. Cork, whence he passed for philosophy to All Hallows, Dublin, in September, 1902. He entered in September, 1905, St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, where he completed the study of theology. His dates of ordination are the same as those of the Rev. John Angler. He is serving as assistant at St. Margaret's, Glasgow.

The Rev. PETER MACFARLANE was born at Fort-William on the 18th September, 1884. He entered Blairs College on the 9th September, 1899, and four years later was transferred to the Scots College, Rome. He received minor orders on the same days as the Rev. A. E. Franklin. For subsequent ordinations, see the notice of the Rev. Henry Corr. He is assistant at Dalmuir, Glasgow.

The Rev. EDWARD MELLON was born in Edinburgh on the 11th December, 1884. He entered Blairs College on the 1st December, 1898, and in October, 1903, the Scots College, Rome. His dates of ordination are the same as those of the Rev. Henry Corr. Returning to Scotland in June, 1909, he was at once appointed assistant at St. Peter's, Edinburgh.

The Rev. EUGENE MURRAY was born in Govan on the 6th June, 1885. He entered Blairs College in September, 1900, pass-

ing in 1904 to Issy and in 1906 to St. Sulpice, Paris. His dates of ordination are the same as those of the Rev. John Boyle. He is stationed as assistant at St. Charles', Glasgow.

The Rev. ROBERT JOHN RATTRIE was born in Edinburgh on the 21st May, 1883. He began his ecclesiastical studies at the Seminary of Mount Melleray, Co. Waterford, Ireland. In 1903 he proceeded to Issy, and in the following year to the Scots College, Rome. For dates of ordination see the notice of the Rev. Henry Corr. He is one of the assistants at Stirling.

The Rev. GEORGE STUART was born in Glasgow on the 29th October, 1884. He entered Blairs College in September, 1899, and the Scots College, Rome, in October, 1903. His subsequent dates are the same as those of the Rev. Henry Corr. He is assistant at Port Glasgow.

The Rev. JAMES F. TONNER was born at Barness, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, on the 21st January, 1881. He entered Blairs College on the 1st September, 1898, and five years later was transferred to the Scots College, Rome. For dates of ordination see the notice of the Rev. Henry Corr. On his return home in 1909 he was appointed assistant at Lennoxtown.

Catholic Archives



III. OBITUARY.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. From henceforth now, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours; for their works follow them.—APOC., xiv. 13.

It is a holy and wholesome thought to pray for the dead, that they may be loosed from their sins.—2 MACHAB., xii. 46.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. PATRICK FAY, late of the Diocese of Dunkeld, who died in Vancouver, B.C., on the 10th February, 1909, in the 61st year of his age, and the 37th of his priesthood.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. GEORGE ANGUS, who died at St. Andrews on the 17th March, 1909, in the 67th year of his age, and the 33rd of his priesthood.

Father Angus was the son of John Angus, formerly town clerk of Aberdeen, and was born in that city on the 9th of November, 1842. His father and family were members of the Established Church but very early in life, when only about fifteen years of age, he became a member of the Episcopal Church. He received his early education in his native city, but when only seventeen years of age he left Scotland and joined the Indian army as an ensign. After about three years in India he returned to England with the idea of becoming a minister in the English Episcopal Church, and with that object was entered as a student at St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, where some three years later he graduated.

He was ordained in the English Church by Doctor Ellicott, Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, of whose kindness to himself Father Angus to the end of his life retained the most pleasant recollections. He well remembered how (as he had resolved to fast until after the ordination service was over), he caused much surprise to his *confrères* by not appearing at the substantial breakfast which Episcopal hospitality provided *before* the service. He, however, was surprised in his turn, when, at the luncheon after the service the kindhearted bishop said to his wife, "My dear,

please let Mr. Angus be served first, he has had nothing to eat since last night".

Father Angus subsequently became curate to the Rev. Mr. Edwards of Prestbury, who afterwards changed his name to Baghot de la Bere. This gentleman (who only survived the subject of this memoir a month), became one of Father Angus' greatest friends, and they regularly corresponded to the day of his death. Mr. Edwards was the hero of the well-known Prestbury Ritual case, which ultimately led to his having to leave his parish.

All this time the young minister had been gradually assimilating Catholic doctrine and practice. He soon began to see clearly the truth of the Catholic religion, and to realise that the necessity of Communion with the Holy See was a part of the faith once delivered to the saints. He hesitated no longer and in the early seventies was received into the Catholic Church at Dundee by the late Rev. W. J. B. Richards, O.S.C., of St. Charles' College, Bayswater. Shortly afterwards he joined the Oblate Community at Bayswater, but his stay there was not a very long one, and on his ordination to the priesthood in 1876, he was appointed by his Eminence the late Cardinal Manning to a position in the newly formed Catholic University at Kensington, where he laboured for some years. During this time and for some years after the closing of the University, Father Angus preached in many London pulpits both in the Westminster and Southwark Dioceses, where his services in the pulpit were in considerable request. He was also a frequent contributor to the columns of the *Whitehall Review*.

In the year 1884 Father Angus came to St. Andrews to minister to the very small congregation there. Here it was that the rest of his life was to be spent, a life happy but uneventful. The year after his coming the iron church on the Scores was opened, and this continued to be used as such until his death. Father Angus was until illness laid him aside most attentive to all the spiritual needs of his little flock, which he had the happiness of seeing considerably increased in numbers. During the twenty-four years in which he resided at St. Andrews, he was only absent for a single Sunday. He had in fact a curious dislike of travel. With the exception of his journey to India and back as a youth, he had never been out of Great Britain, a fact of which he would sometimes humorously affect to be proud.

During his years at St. Andrews Father Angus made many non-Catholic friends, too numerous to mention, and certainly did a great deal to break down the prejudices against our Holy Religion which existed on his arrival. He became well known both to English and Scottish Catholics by his articles in *The Tablet*, which appeared at irregular intervals for a period extending over many years. These articles almost invariably were on controversial subjects, but he dealt with them with so light

a touch that they never offended those, against whom they were, to a certain extent, directed, and were the cause of enjoyment to many.

About five years ago Father Angus was seized with the disease which ultimately proved fatal, and as time went on it became only too evident that he would never be fit for active work again. He much wished to live and die in his own home, and was greatly pleased when it was found possible to appoint a friend as his colleague and successor. For a short time after this event, he seemed to take a new lease of life, being enabled to give up the bath-chair he had hitherto used, and to take short walks. All this time, however, the disease was making progress, and Father Angus expired suddenly from heart failure on St. Patrick's day, 1909, having received Extreme Unction a few moments before.

The funeral took place on Saturday, 20th March, and the little church on the cliff was filled by an assembly representing all classes and creeds of St. Andrews. Father Laughton celebrated the Mass of Requiem and afterwards performed the last rites in the Cathedral burying ground.

About ten priests were present, and many more were unavoidably prevented by the fact that the funeral took place on a Saturday. By the special wish of the deceased, no funeral sermon or panegyric was delivered. [*Communicated*].

Pray for the soul of the Very Rev. JAMES Canon MCGINNES, who died at Innerleithen on the 18th April, 1909, in the 69th year of his age, and the 45th of his priesthood.

The following sketch of the career of Canon McGinnes is mostly taken from the touching discourse spoken at the funeral by the Very Rev. Provost Holder, Dundee :—

James McGinnes was born at Dundee on the 7th May, 1840. From his early boyhood he manifested a desire and a vocation to the priesthood, and he entered St. Mary's College, Blairs, on the 4th August, 1851. Two years later he was transferred to the Scots College, Valladolid, where after a course of brilliant studies he was ordained subdeacon by the Archbishop of that city on the 2nd September, 1861. He had then completed the usual curriculum of studies and was less than twenty-two years of age. After a stay of some six months at Blairs he was sent to the Seminary of St. Sulpice at Paris to still further advance his studies till he should reach the canonical age required for the priesthood. His time at St. Sulpice, short as it necessarily was, left a very definite mark on his mind, and he ever afterwards thought and spoke highly of the Sulpician system. Returning to Scotland and re-entering Blairs in September, 1863,

he remained there till the following year, when at Glasgow he was ordained deacon by Bishop Murdoch, Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District, on the 6th May. On the 7th May—exactly the 24th anniversary of his birth—he was raised to the priesthood by Bishop Gray, being the first priest ordained by that prelate.

The first theatre of his ministry was at Haddington, where he had temporary charge in the absence of the late Fr. Prendergast, and where he fell a victim to typhus fever of so virulent a type that his life was despaired of. On his recovery he was appointed to the Jedburgh Mission, from which a couple of years later he was removed to St. Andrew's, Dundee. In 1868 the congregation attached to this church had grown to such an extent that it was found necessary to cut off a large portion to form a new mission. A suitable piece of ground carrying a dilapidated old weaving shed and factory was acquired, and with this slender equipment Fr. McGinnes was appointed to found and build up what may be regarded as the chief work of his lifetime—the church and mission of St. Joseph. Here he laboured with marvellous energy and success until the re-establishment of the Scottish Hierarchy in 1878. Many changes were made all over the country at that time, and Fr. McGinnes left his dear St. Joseph's, being appointed by Bishop Rigg to the larger charge of St. Mary's in the same city. Two years later he, at his own request, obtained an appointment demanding less labour and anxiety. This he found at Alloa, where he remained for nine years.

In the midst of all his parochial solicitude and toil, Fr. McGinnes had ever kept up a close relationship with the great theologians, and it was quite in accordance with his tastes and pursuits that in 1889 he went back to his *Alma Mater* to take up the work of teaching the higher studies. His life at College was eventful both for himself and others. Those years of study and teaching served to deepen his own knowledge of philosophy and theology, the ripe fruits of which came out in later years. His influence on the students was most marked. With all his spirit of fun and easy pleasantry one was not slow to recognise his strong will and the intense earnestness of his character. His ideal of a student's life was a high one. Aimless or slovenly work was his *bête noire*. The single task he set himself as a professor was to send out young priests thoroughly trained and equipped in mind and body for work on the mission. His own bent of mind was of the very practical kind; of studies that were merely ornamental he was largely sceptical; and in his class-work, he always tried to make his students realise the practical bearing of what they learned on their future career. The pulpit training of the young Levites fell mainly to his charge, and in this connection he wrote his *Ministry of the Word*, a small manual on pastoral preaching that has been highly appraised

in various quarters. Over the health and general well-being of the students he watched unceasingly—he used humorously to remark that the Church in Scotland had no use for dead priests. He made the students look on the care of their health as a sacred duty; and he co-operated heartily with the then Rector, the late Dr. McDonald, in effecting several improvements in the College *regime*.

He returned to Scotland in 1894, at the same time severing his connection with the diocese of Dunkeld and attaching himself to that of St. Andrews and Edinburgh. He resided for some years at St. Patrick's, Edinburgh, and was for a short time in charge of Girvan and Linlithgow. In 1898 he was appointed to Innerleithen and there he spent the evening of his days. He was made a Canon in 1899. The large leisure allowed him by the smallness of his missionary charge was expended in study and in work for the common good of the Church. He was in much request as a preacher on great occasions; and he was always ready with voice and pen to aid in the defence and exposition of the Faith. He was an accomplished musician and several compositions from his pen, both sacred and secular, have been much admired. From its first institution he was convener of the Commission on Church Music, and long before the recent *Motu Proprio* of His Holiness Pius X, he was one of the first to advocate a return to a more religious style of music, and the more general use in our churches of Plain Chant.

He suffered greatly before the end. At the beginning of last year he was seized with a painful malady which never left him, and which during four months wore down his once robust frame to a skeleton. He passed peacefully away on Sunday, 18th April. Fr. Callan, O.M.I., was with him at the end.

Thus passed away a notable priest, of whom the panegyrist at his funeral could say: "He was a fine man, and a very model of a priest. From a genuine true-hearted parentage he inherited both the never-varying, large-minded and generous courtesy that stamped him a gentleman, and the warm, devoted faith that made him an ornament in the sanctuary. I never knew a more charitable, a more kind, a more forgiving man. Gentleness itself, it seemed his study to promote the comforts and conveniences of all others, to make all at their ease and at home, to avoid everything in speech or act that could be a cause for displeasure in the minds of those with whom he was associated; in a word, to be, as the Apostle speaks, 'all things to all men'. And this to such degree that he made a friend, almost an intimate, of every one that enjoyed the privilege of his converse. But this never at the expense of principles. For these he at all times stood up with deep intensity of conviction: these he proclaimed with unflinching boldness. Whatever he wrote or spoke he threw into the plainest and most direct language. His tongue was in close communication with his intellect and heart, and I think I may

claim that it was a leading characteristic of his life, that what he thought that he said, and what he said that he did—a perfect stranger to the faintest suspicion of guile or doubleness of aim. Above all it has been given us to behold in the person of Canon McGinnes a pious and devoted priest and minister of God. He was this in his every thought and word and act. Blessed by God with a wonderfully clear and keen intellect, he laid in his earlier years a solid foundation for his after studies. He was passionately fond of reading, but he loved most of all the study of his own profession, the study of the grand theology of the Church, almost to the exclusion of all else. It was the natural bias and bent of his mind, the special joy and refreshment of his life. His acquaintance with this subject both in the moral and dogmatic spheres, was extensive and deep, and in the treatment of intricate and complex questions his judgment could be safely trusted. It was this wide and accurate knowledge, coupled with a splendid command of Scriptural illustration and a wealth of apt and sprightly allusion, that gave a charm to his pulpit utterances, whether in lecture or sermon, that never failed to arrest the attention and captivate the heart. With his whole heart and soul he strove to fulfil in himself the injunction of the prophet: 'The lips of the priest shall keep knowledge, they shall seek the law at his mouth'. As a priest of God's Church, moreover, he was careful to translate into his life and work his great fund of theological reading. As a pastor, charged with the care of souls, he stood pre-eminent. A wise and powerful organiser, his greatest and most beloved work was the building up of St. Joseph's congregation and church; this he executed so well that his successor in that charge has never been able to discover any reasonable effort that was left untried or one that was imperfectly carried out. To the administration of the Holy Sacraments, to the work of the confessional, to the care of the sick and dying, he was devoted in heart and soul. His tenderness and charity to the poor and suffering have left a memory still green with us in Dundee, and such was his zeal and care for church and sanctuary wherever he has been placed, and so exact and minute his observance of ritual, that he might well have for epitaph the words of the Psalmist: 'I have loved, O Lord, the beauty of Thy house and the place where Thy glory dwelleth'. And as his life, so his end. Released to a very large extent from the anxieties and toil and worry of the missionary priest in this country, in the calm and peaceful retirement of Innerleithen, he drew nearer and nearer to God. More and more did he surrender himself to converse with his Saviour in prayer: his visits to the Sacred Heart of Jesus in the Adorable Sacrament of the Altar were so frequent and prolonged that an eye-witness has assured me that he 'almost lived in his little church'. And so, living with God, he died with God."

The body was conveyed to the Cathedral at Edinburgh, and

there the funeral took place on Thursday, the 22nd April. Mgr. Smith, V.G., was the celebrant of the Mass, with Fathers Long and Green as deacon and sub-deacon. Archbishop Smith, as well as Bishop Chisholm of Aberdeen, and Bishop MacFarlane of Dunkeld, were present in the sanctuary. The music, Vatican Plain Chant, was finely rendered by a select body of clergy. Over eighty priests were in attendance. At the conclusion of the noble panegyric, pronounced by Provost Holder over his dead friend, the Archbishop gave the Absolutions. The remains were then conveyed for interment to the cemetery at Mount Vernon.

Pray for the soul of the Right Rev. Mgr. DAVID McDONALD, D.D., Rector Emeritus, who died at the Royal Scots College, Valladolid, on the 19th September, 1909, in the 78th year of his age, and the 53rd year of his priesthood.

Monsignor David McDonald was born at Fort-William on the 16th March, 1832, of pious parents, whose ancestors had never lost the faith. He was baptised by the Rev. Donald Forbes, who was the priest in charge of the Braes of Lochaber for the long period of fifty-two years. The future priest was but a few years old when his mother removed to the district of historic Glencoe, where she taught a small school. The young David had never known his father, as he was a posthumous child, and in after years he was doubly devoted to his mother on whom had fallen the undivided care of his early years. An old man in Glencoe still relates that, when they were boys together bathing in the sea, he who was a Protestant and the elder of the two, used to dip David under the water and threaten to drown him if he did not renounce the faith. "You may drown me," the boy would answer, "but I'll never give up my faith." At Glencoe he delighted to attend the priest on his visit and serve at the altar. He was called by God to the Sanctuary early in life. When only nine years of age, being then "a little round chubby boy" (as he used to recall in his old age), he was taken from the lap of his mother and sent to the Scottish Benedictine Monastery at Ratisbon. He entered in September, 1841. In after years he used to speak most affectionately of St. James', Ratisbon. He always brightened up when one recalled to him the public school or gymnasium which he attended, and the ninepins, Easter eggs and other boyish amusements which had appealed so much to his youthful fancy. There he was confirmed and, probably, made his first Holy Communion. To his dying day he always recited in German certain prayers which he had learned as a boy at Ratisbon. He acquired a mastery of German, which long after proved of great service to him in hearing confessions in far-

off Valladolid, where he was the only priest familiar with the language.

The happy years spent in old St. James', Ratisbon, passed all too quickly. After four years, perhaps the happiest of his life, he was recalled to Scotland at the end of 1845 and entered Blairs College on the 26th January, 1846. He was in Blairs during the year of the Irish famine. The hardships of that terrible year, which were not confined to Ireland, found their way even to the College door. "The round chubby boy" had now sprung up the slim delicate lad so frail in appearance that a contemporary often expressed surprise that he outlived those years. In spite of his delicate health he was known at Blairs as a brilliant student, and few were the distinctions in class that did not come his way. He used to speak with the greatest affection of the late Archbishop Smith, who had been his professor and confessor at Blairs.

In due course he was sent to the College of the Propaganda in Rome, which he entered on the 29th August, 1850. The late Rev. Dr. Fox, who took up the bursary vacated by him, used to speak in the highest terms of his record in the Propaganda. There was no subject in which he did not hold the first or at least a leading place in his class. As librarian of the College he had the privilege of seeing many of the Bishops on their visit *ad limina*, and more than one—notably the distinguished Archbishop McHale of Tuam—took special notice of the bright young highland student, and would gladly have secured his services for their own diocese.

As time went on his close application to study and the confinement of Propaganda began to tell upon his constitution. He was, notwithstanding, a most punctual observer of rules and looked for no exemption. He insisted upon keeping all the days of fasting and abstinence like the most robust of his fellows. At last his overtaxed strength gave way, and after repeated fainting fits his superiors forbade him to fast during the remainder of his College days. He availed himself of this privilege only as long as he was under College discipline. After his ordination he took up the law of fasting again, and observed it rigorously long after old age is generally considered a sufficient reason for non-observance. During his stay in Rome he was under the spiritual direction of the Very Rev. Dr. Grant, rector of the English College, and afterwards Bishop of Southwark.

Papal Rome, as it was then, filled him with enthusiasm. Two events, which occurred in his time, were indelibly imprinted on his mind. One was the Definition of the Immaculate Conception, the other an accident which happened in the Convent of St. Agnes to Pius IX. and his entourage. He was present at both events. He used to describe with enthusiasm the scene presented at St. Peter's on that ever memorable 8th December, 1854, dwelling particularly on the rapturous joy of Pius IX., whose holy countenance streaming with tears gave evidence

that in discharging the highest prerogative of his authority he was at the same time satisfying the longing yearnings of his own heart. We may well believe that the young Levite, who was within two years of his ordination to the priesthood, received on that occasion a great increase of love for the Mother of God, towards whom he always cherished a tender devotion. He often expressed the wish that the invocations of the Litany of Our Lady might be the last sounds to fall upon his ears when about to appear before the Judgment seat of Her Divine Son.

At the falling of the floor in the Convent of St. Agnes on the 12th April, 1855, he was present with a group of students from the Propaganda. They were taken to a room where His Holiness Pius IX. was seated with Cardinal Antonelli and the papal suite attending. Suddenly the decaying timbers of the floor gave way and all were precipitated into a cellar beneath. The chair on which the Pontiff sat had fallen in some wonderful way over his venerable head, forming a canopy over him, so that he was neither touched nor stained by the falling debris. The lid of a snuff-box, inlaid with a beautiful mosaic of the Madonna, which the Pontiff held in his hand, was cracked in such a way as to display, as it were, twelve rays around the head of Our Lady's image. Fortunately no one was much the worse of the accident. The subject of this memoir received a knock on the head, which cannot have been very severe, as he was quite unaware of any personal mishap until the Pope with smiling countenance directed his attention to a lump on the side of his head. A commemorative monument was erected in a public place in Rome after the event. David McDonald is one of the names inscribed on the tablet.

He was ordained at the College of the Propaganda subdeacon on the 16th February, deacon on the 8th March, and priest on the 9th March, 1856. He returned to Scotland in the following May and was stationed for a few weeks only at St. Andrew's, Glasgow. He was offered and accepted a professorship in Blairs College, entering upon his duties on the 30th July, 1856. There he spent nine happy years, having amongst others as fellow professor the late Canon Caven, whose friendship all through life he held in the highest esteem.

In the year 1865 a professor was required for the College in Valladolid. The late Bishop Murdoch, who had been an alumnus, knowing the sterling qualities of Father David was most desirous of securing for his own Alma Mater the services of one so well adapted for the post by his training and experience. Father David accepted the position, but not too willingly, as the surroundings and work at Blairs were thoroughly congenial to him. Nearly forty years afterwards his life-long friend the late Monsignor Allen, rector of the English College at Valladolid, used to remind him of his early distaste for the *Colegio*. When asked some time after his arrival if he liked the place, he answered

very brusquely, "No, certainly not". It was not long ere he learned to love dearly not only the College and its authorities, but the country and its courteous, kind-hearted people.

He revered as saints the late Father Cameron, Rector, and the late Father Cowie, Vice-Rector of the College. Both were very much his seniors. Thus he was thrown very much upon himself and the younger Professors of the English College. For a long time he had to give four classes a day, the preparation for which necessitated burning the midnight oil and rising early to his books. He always spoke with pleasure of those early years of strenuous work, which was diversified, when he could snatch a day from his desk, by pleasant *meriendas* at one of the *Riberas*, or rides on muleback to the country with his friend Don Carlos of the English College. He was passionately fond of skating, and afterwards, when he became rector, it was an outstanding custom that as long as the ice was bearing—a rare occurrence—there was a truce to studies.

On the death of Father Cowie in 1876 Father David was nominated by the Bishops of Scotland to succeed him as rector, and he accordingly received in due course the royal appointment to that office from Alphonso XII. With much reluctance did he accept the positions on account of the high idea he entertained of the heavy responsibility. From the time he became rector, he had one thought only, the welfare of the *Colegio*. He at once set about putting it on a sound financial footing. The chief source of revenue is house property situated in Madrid, which had been left to supply funds for the education of Scottish students for the priesthood by Colonel William Semple, the founder of the College. As a portion of the property was then in a very dilapidated condition and yielding little or no returns he had a fourth part of the house-estate rebuilt at a cost of £8,000. This sum, which had to be got on loan, he was able by careful saving and management to repay in the course of a few years. It was his intention to have rebuilt the whole property, but the difficulty of raising the necessary loans prevented him from carrying out the greater scheme. As it was, the financial condition of the College improved so much that sufficient funds were available to educate as many as twenty-seven students at a time. His great ambition was to send out as many priests as possible for the work of the Mission in Scotland.

He did a great deal for the material improvement of the College itself. The chapel was refloored, five new altars were put in, and a handsome set of Via Crucis was erected. The College was completely transformed, so that many of the past students would scarcely recognise the old place. The reliquary, refectory, public rooms and students' rooms were all refloored with timber, and the grand spacious corridors were relaid with granolithic pavement. The sanitary arrangements were looked to and a

copious supply of water was introduced to the house. Electric light was also installed throughout the whole building.

He was above all solicitous for the spiritual welfare of the students. It is well known that in the College chapel the revelations of the Sacred Heart were made to the pious Juan de Oyos of the Society of Jesus. With fitting piety and zeal did good Father David rekindle the fire of devotion to the Sacred Heart by promoting it amongst his students. He frequently spoke to them on the devotion and encouraged them to keep up a constant circle of daily communions, which was never broken. Nothing delighted him more than to see them grouped around the altar every day in the month of June to offer their homage and reparation to the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Benediction was given every day and no expense was grudged to beautify the altar. In the students' principal corridor a large artistic statue of the Sacred Heart was set up with a lamp constantly burning to remind them always of the devotion.

To foster the piety and vocation of the aspirants to the sacred priesthood he arranged for a spiritual conference to be given every Sunday evening. The Jesuit fathers, with whom he was always on terms of most intimate friendship, were frequently called in to do this work. Occasionally he gave the lecture himself, and his discourses, filled as they were with solid learning and piety, were remembered long after what had been said by more eloquent speakers was forgotten.

He was a painstaking and successful professor. He had no patience with the idle who shirked their work, but with the slow or backward he spared no trouble. He taught at one time or another every branch of the usual College curriculum. His favourite studies were Dogmatic Theology and Mathematics. German, Spanish and Italian he spoke with equal correctness and fluency. He wrote Latin, even in his old age, with great purity and elegance. He had a very nice sense of the beauties of Latin poetry and a gift of easy and rapid versification. But what struck one most about his many-sided proficiency was the ease with which he passed from one subject of science to another and taught all successfully.

He was of a sensitive and shy disposition. He did not figure much outside the College walls. Indeed, all public appearances were more or less uncongenial to him. It was obvious that he was entirely unconscious of his own gifts and powers. He was known to all as the most single-minded of men. With him there was no diplomacy, no two sides to his character. He could not conceal his feelings and one could read his very soul. He could be stern in cases of pride or disobedience, but was tender as a mother to those in difficulty or sickness. During the terrible year of the cholera in Spain, when thousands died in Valladolid and the plague claimed its victims under the shadow of the College walls, he went through a period of terrible anxiety. Only

those who were under him at that time can know and understand his solicitude. At night the light in his room was never extinguished for months, so that at a moment's notice he might be ready to rush to the bedside of his students in case of the slightest indisposition. Fortunately the destroyer passed by the door of the College, thanks under Providence to the wise precautions he adopted.

In his old age he mixed a good deal with the students. He would sit with them in the garden and talk of the days of old. He delighted to listen to their juvenile discussions, and in all their innocent amusements and jokes there was none more happy or pleased than the old rector. No wonder that his boys loved him dearly and wept most bitterly when, after he had retired from the rectorship in 1903, he left Valladolid not knowing whether he should return. To the joy of all he did return to spend the evening of his days in the old home, which he loved so well and where he had laboured so faithfully. His long life of seventy-eight years was spent in College with the exception of a few weeks on the mission and the nine years of his childhood before he went to Ratisbon. It is worthy of remark that upwards of seventy priests at present serving in the mission in Scotland, who were educated at Valladolid, passed through his hands as professor and rector. In the year 1901, having completed sixty years of College life, the past students presented him with addresses of congratulation, which he highly appreciated. In the year 1906, having then attained the golden jubilee of his priesthood, past students again sent him an address of congratulation along with a purse of sovereigns. He received from Pope Leo XIII. the honour of being made a Doctor of Divinity, and on his retiring from the rectorship he was nominated a Domestic Prelate of his Holiness with the title of Monsignor, which he did not in his humility adopt.

He was first and foremost a great priest—the priest always and in everything. Students went through their seven or eight years' course without ever seeing him miss his morning Mass. The fire enkindled in his heart at the morning sacrifice was kept alive by a continual circle of devotions. Every day he made two long visits to the Blessed Sacrament, besides never failing to attend at the community visit after dinner. His rosary and meditation were never forgotten. Week after week he went to the Sacred Tribunal. Even in extreme old age he practised rigorous mortifications, and when casually and unknown to him his instruments of penance were exposed to view they gave evidence of punishment. Every hour of the day had its allotted work, and every one could tell with certainty where he could be found at any given time and what he was engaged on. He seldom spoke of him-elf, and one had to live a long time with him to know how mortified and self-denying a life he led.

In December, 1907, he was visited by a stroke of apoplexy, from which he never recovered. He became very helpless and suffered much. His last years were cheered and relieved by the kind attention of the Superiors of the College and the students. Retaining his mental faculties to the very end he prayed constantly and prepared well for death. His constant ejaculation was the words of the Psalmist: "Bonum est mihi quia humiliasti me ut discam justificationes tuas". Many a time and oft from December, 1907, to the day of his death he uttered the words of St. Paul: "Cupio dissolvi et esse cum Christo". Having received all the sacraments and consolations of the Church he gave up his soul peacefully to God on Sunday, 19th September, the Feast of the Seven Dolours, a feast which he observed with great devotion all through life. He died in the same room as his saintly predecessors Father John Cameron and Father John Cowie. The cause of death was certified by the doctor of the College to have been cancer of the stomach. The obsequies took place in the College chapel on the 20th September, and were attended by a large circle of clerical friends in the city of Valladolid. He was buried in the College burying ground, where a simple cross bears the words, "Spes Nostra".

On the 19th October the Month's Mind was celebrated by solemn Requiem Mass in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, in the presence of the Most Rev. John Aloysius Maguire, Archbishop of Glasgow. The Very Rev. James W. Canon McCarthy was celebrant of the Mass, assisted by Rev. Andrew F. Thomson as deacon, and Rev. Peter McDaniel as subdeacon. The Archbishop gave the Absolutions. The service was attended by over sixty priests in choir habit, the greater number of whom had been students of the *Colegio*.—[*Communicated*].

Pray for the soul of the Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon PHELAN, who died at St. Mary's, Dundee, on the 19th September, 1909, in the 58th year of his age, and the 33rd of his priesthood.

Canon Phelan was born in the parish of Templeorum, Co. Kilkenny, on the 14th September, 1852. His early training was received at the Carmelite Seminary of Knocktopher, and his later studies at St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny, where he received all his orders, being raised to the priesthood by Bishop (now Cardinal) Moran on the 11th March, 1877. He placed his services at the disposal of the Eastern Vicariate of Scotland, and immediately after his ordination came to this country. He was a short time at St. Patrick's, Edinburgh, and was later transferred to St. Andrew's, Dundee. As in so many similar cases, his stay in Scotland was intended to be only temporary; but after some years' experience of work at St. Andrew's, though it is said

high inducements were held out to bring him back to Ireland, he decided to throw in his lot with the Scottish Mission, and accordingly he became affiliated to the diocese of Dunkeld. Altogether he was nine years at the Pro-Cathedral, and while devoting himself faithfully to the usual round of priestly duty, he in particular identified himself, and with conspicuous success, with the Temperance League of St. Patrick. It was during those years he formed that close and intimate friendship with the late Mgr. Clapperton, which continued unbroken till the latter's death. In 1886 he was transferred as senior assistant to St. Mary's. When at the close of the same year Father McDermott demitted office on being appointed to the professorial staff at the Scots College, Valladolid, Father Phelan was promoted to fill the vacancy, being thus at the early age of thirty-five placed in charge of one of the most responsible posts in the diocese. He soon proved himself worthy of the high confidence reposed in him by the Bishop. His first work of importance was to establish the mission of St. Patrick's. His predecessor had with wise foresight secured ground in the east of the town, with the immediate object of building a chapel-school, which should eventually form the centre of a new mission. To this work Canon Phelan set his hand towards the end of 1889. The foundation stone was laid on St. Patrick's Day, 1890, and twelve months later the mission was inaugurated with Canon Butti as its first pastor.

We may mention at this stage one other foundation of Canon Phelan's which he always regarded with a special pride and affection. When in 1901 Monifieth ceased to have a resident priest, Canon Phelan took over the charge, to which later on was added that of Broughty Ferry. At the latter place there was no church or chapel, and Mass for a time was said in a rented hall. The late Canon set his heart on building a church, and he had the satisfaction of seeing the foundation stone laid in April, 1904. The opening took place in the following year. So successfully had he laboured in gathering together the necessary funds, that on the appointment of a resident priest in April, 1908, he was able to hand over the new building practically free of debt.

Meantime he was not less assiduous in attending to interests nearer home. During his long incumbency of twenty-three years, the affairs of St. Mary's underwent steady progress and consolidation. The most memorable of his improvements in connection with the church was that carried out in 1901-2 in celebration of the jubilee of the building. This involved many alterations and additions, the most noticeable features being the two imposing towers built over the entry. The interior also was considerably remodelled, decorated and entirely reseated, the entire cost running to close on £4,000. Scarcely was this work successfully completed when he started to improve the

schools, and the year 1904 saw them undergo considerable improvement and extension.

With this bare record of his activities in building up the material fabric, we can give no adequate idea of the devotedness and the success of his pastoral work amongst his people. His whole interest in life seemed to centre on his flock, and St. Mary's and its welfare were as the apple of his eye. His attention to his schools and the education of the young was unflagging; indeed work amongst children seemed to have a peculiar fascination for him, and in their turn the little ones were not slow to recognise and reciprocate the affection he showed them. He enjoyed distinct oratorical gifts, and his extraordinary powers of moving his hearers were well known. Amongst the public at large he was held in high esteem. He had a charm of manner and kindly disposition that were very attractive, and he was much beloved and respected by those who enjoyed his intimacy. All the usual honours of a hard-working and successful ministry came his way. He was Missionary Rector, and a Canon of the Dunkeld Chapter since its erection in 1895. He was also a member of the School Board, and for many years had been a Justice of the Peace for the city of Dundee.

His death came with tragic suddenness. He had been confined to bed for some days with a slight chill and influenza. Neither his medical attendant nor those about him apprehended the least danger, and it was thought that in a few days he would be about his work again. On the night of Sunday, 19th September, without any preliminary warning, came a sudden collapse, and in a few moments all was over. Father Guinan was with him at the end. The news of his death cast a gloom over the neighbourhood, and indeed over the whole city. The body was conveyed to the church on Tuesday evening, and from that hour till the funeral there was a continual stream of visitors all anxious to get a last look at the dead priest. The Office of the Dead was recited on Wednesday evening, and the funeral took place on the following day. Three life long friends, Father Furlong of Waterford Cathedral, Father Thomas Roche of Youghal, and Father Brophy of Crieff, were the sacred ministers of the Requiem Mass, the first named being celebrant. Bishop Macfarlane attended by the Chapter assisted in the sanctuary. The clergy were present in large numbers and rendered the music of the service. In the church were many prominent citizens and representatives of the various public bodies of Dundee. At the close of the Mass the Bishop paid a brief but weighty tribute to the merits of the deceased Canon. His lordship then pronounced the Absolutions. The scene that ensued when his remains were lifted is indescribable. The loud sobbing, which nothing could suppress, of his entire congregation gave eloquent testimony to the hold which the deceased had over his people's affections. Outside, the streets presented the aspect of public mourning; large crowds

lined the roadway from the church to the eastern cemetery, and thousands thronged round the grave at the close. The last prayers were recited by Provost Holder. A Month's Mind was held at St. Mary's on the 20th October. There is a movement on foot to found some permanent monument to the late Canon's memory.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. ROBERT GRANT, of the Archdiocese of Glasgow, who died at Calais, France, on the 20th March, 1909, in the 67th year of his age, and the 42nd of his priesthood.

The Rev. Robert Grant was born in Strathavon, Banffshire, on the 10th July, 1842. His ecclesiastical studies were pursued at Blairs College, which he entered in 1856, and at the Scots College, Valladolid, to which he was transferred in 1858. Here he remained for nine years, being ordained by the Archbishop of Valladolid on the Holy Saturday of 1867. The first four years of his missionary life were spent at St. Mary's, Glasgow. In 1871 he was given the charge of Shotts. Here he continued for seven years ministering to a poor and widely scattered congregation, and during his incumbency succeeded in erecting a handsome chapel-house. From 1878 to 1885 he was at Alexandria. The latter year, after a short stay at St. Lawrence's, Greenock, finds him back again at Shotts. In 1889 failing powers obliged him to demit his charge, and for a number of years he occupied a subordinate position at St. Mary's, Glasgow, Barrhead and Coat-bridge. He retired altogether from active service in 1901, and subsequently resided at various places in England and the north of France. He was of a gentle and kindly nature, and was much beloved by all who knew him.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ISABELLA GIBB, who died at 59 Main Street, Buckie, on the 24th February, 1908, aged 53 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of PETER MCKAY, who died at Holyland, Fetternear, on the 14th December, 1908, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of Mrs. McINTOSH, widow of the late Charles McIntosh, who died at Moorfield House, Braemar, on the 31st December, 1908, aged 84 years, fortified with all the Rites of the Church. Compassionate Heart of Jesus, have mercy on her.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of WILLIAM BARRON, Bunach, Enzie, who died in the Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, on 16th January, 1909, aged 69 years, fortified with the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JOHN GRANT, who died suddenly at Tomintoul, Braemar, on the 21st January, 1909, aged 68 years. Grant him eternal rest, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon him.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ANDREW GRANT, who died at Whitehaugh, Fetternear, Inverurie, on the 28th January, 1909, aged 72 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of HELEN OGG, who died at 2 Prospect Cottage, Braemar, on the 2nd February, 1909, aged 71 years, fortified with all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of EMILIE BARONESS VON BEULWITZ, relict of Mr. Gordon of Ellon, who died at Wurzburg, Bavaria, on the 2nd February, 1909, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of COLIN STEWART, of Comely Bank, Braemar, who was accidentally drowned in the Clunie River, Braemar, on the 17th February, 1909, aged 38 years. Merciful Jesus, have mercy on him.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of MARGARET MACDONALD of Charleston Lodge, Aboyne, who died at Vogray, Coatbridge, on the 10th March, 1909, aged 25 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of Mrs. JAMES GRUER, who died at Craigview, Inverey, Braemar, on the 26th March, 1909, aged 61 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. Eternal rest give her, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon her.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of HARRIET JOHNSTON, widow of George Palmer, who died at Nether Dallachy, Morayshire, on the 27th March, 1909, in her 88th year, fortified with the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JAMES DAILLY, who died at 14 Howburn Place, Aberdeen, on the 12th June, 1909, aged 56. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JOHN GRANT, born in Tomintoul, Banffshire, and for the greater part of his life resident in Braemar (where of recent years he was a devoted, faithful public servant), who died at Castleton, Braemar, on the 22nd June, 1909, aged 73 years, fortified with all the Rites of the Church. Kind Jesus, grant him eternal rest.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of WILLIAM LAMB (late of Glenlivet), who died at Nether Dallachy, Morayshire, on the 1st July, 1909, in his 84th year, fortified with all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of WINIFRED BOYLE, beloved daughter of Edward and Anne Boyle (Motherwell), who died at Lanark on 6th July, 1909. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JESSIE MACKINTOSH, who died at Platchaig, Beauly, on the 21st October, 1909, aged 73 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JOHN ANDREW McDONELL, who died at Culloden Moor, Inverness, on the 13th November, 1909, fortified by all the Rites of Holy Church. Merciful Jesus, grant him eternal rest.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ISABELLA INNES, who died at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Stuart, Upper Castle-town, Glenlivet, on the 21st November, 1909, aged 85 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of CHARLES McHARDY, who died at Viewmount, Braemar, on 5th December, 1909, aged 76 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ALEXANDER GRANT, who died at Little Inverey, Braemar, on 13th December, 1909, aged 87 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

In Memoriam.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of JOHN McKENNA, ecclesiastical student, who died at Blairs College on the 1st November, 1883; of his sister, HELEN BAIRD McKENNA,

who died at Davidson's Mains on the 28th October, 1890; and also of their mother, MARY McGLORY, beloved wife of Michael McKenna, who died at Davidson's Mains on the 16th July, 1905, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of ALEXANDER STOPANI SHAW, who died at Imbetiba (South America), on the 14th March, 1886, in his 26th year; and his cousin, GEORGE STOPANI, who died at the same place on the 17th March, in his 23rd year.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN FARQUHAR THOMSON, M.A., who died in Aberdeen on the 1st March, 1889, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ANNE COWIE, the beloved spouse of William Thomson, who died at 7 Madeira Place, Leith, on the 13th October, 1890, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of WILLIAM SHAW, who died at Aberdeen on the 26th May, 1892, in the 74th year of his age; and of JANE STOPANI, his wife, who died at Linwood, near Paisley, on the 15th April, 1903, aged 85 years; both fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JESSIE MACKAY, who died at 47 High Street, Buckie, on the 2nd August, 1895, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of LIZZIE KENNEDY, who died at Lynwilg, Aviemore, on the 17th October, 1895, aged 28 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of PETER TRAYNER, who died at Dalderse Avenue, Grahamston, Falkirk, on the 6th November, 1895, in his 21st year, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JAMES TAYLOR, who died at 46 Mid Street, Keith, on the 14th December, 1899. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of Mrs. MILEY, who died at Glasgow on the 29th August, 1901, aged 51. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of MARGARET GREEN, who died at Woodside of Farnachty, Enzie, on the 23rd May, 1902, in the 94th year of her age; of her husband ALEXANDER FARQUHAR, who died there on the 12th March, 1875, aged 69 years; and of their grand-daughter ANN FARQUHAR, who died there on the 17th December, 1903, in the 37th year of her age, fortified by the Rites of the Church. Eternal Rest give unto them, O Lord, and let perpetual light shine upon them!

Of your charity, pray for the soul of MARY BRODIE, beloved wife of James Mowat, who died at 38 Gilcomston Steps, Aberdeen, on the 10th March, 1902, aged 67 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of GEORGE JOHN ROBERT GORDON, Esq., of Ellon, Deputy-Lieutenant and Justice of the Peace for Aberdeenshire, and formerly Minister Plenipotentiary at Wurtemberg, who died at Wurzburg, Bavaria, on the 2nd October, 1902, in the 90th year of his age, fortified by the Rites of the Church. Merciful Jesus, grant eternal rest unto him.

In the most Holy Name of Jesus, pray for the soul of JOHN MCGINTY, of 30 Dudley Avenue, Leith, who died suddenly on the 26th April, 1905, from the effects of an operation. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of Mrs. JANE STUART, who died at 165 Bellfield Street, Glasgow, on the feast of "Our Lady Help of Christians," 24th May, 1905, aged 47 years, fortified by the Rites of Holy Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of DONALD KENNEDY, who died at Lynwilg, Aviemore, on the 25th March, 1906, aged 85 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of Mrs. ELIZA McHARDY (*née* Thomson), who died at Mar Cottage, Braemar, on the 12th November, 1906, aged 72 years, fortified by all the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of ANNIE GRANT, beloved wife of John Lindsay, Superintendent, who died at Dalbeth Cemetery Lodge, Tollcross, Glasgow, on 28th August, 1907. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of my beloved husband, GEORGE BENNETT, who died suddenly at Dcskie, Glenlivet, on the 12th December, 1907, in his 80th year. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of JOHN, AGNES, CATHERINE, TERESA, and MARGARET BRADY. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Scottish Catholic Archives

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, BLAIRS.

POST TOWN AND

TELEGRAPH OFFICE: ABERDEEN.

TELEPHONE: CULTS 26.

President—

Right Rev. M̄gr. JAMES MCGREGOR.

Professors—

Rev. JOHN G. McBAIN.

Rev. ROBERT G. RUSSELL.

Rev. FREDERICK R. PIRRIE.

Rev. JAMES HUGHES.

Rev. JOHN NOONAN.

Rev. JOHN MCKEE,

ALEX. SPEIRS, M.A., B.Sc.,

JOSEPH CAMERON,

J. M. NISBET,

} Extra-mural.

* * Visitors to the College desiring cabs should wire "BAIN, HIRER, ABERDEEN".

THE main object of this College is to educate and train for the Priesthood those who may feel themselves called to dedicate themselves to God and the salvation of souls as Clergymen on the Scottish Mission. To this object all its funds are applied.

The requisite outfit comprises, two suits of tweed of the pattern known as parson grey (small boys may come in knickerbockers), two pairs of strong shoes, one pair slippers, the usual underclothing for day and night use, flannels, stockings and towels, a warm overcoat for winter. The Course of Education comprises all that is usually taught in Colleges.

Henceforward Students will not be admitted before their fourteenth year. They must bring with them a certificate showing that they have satisfactorily stood an examination in religious and secular knowledge equivalent to that required in the Highest Grade of an Elementary School. The time of entry is the month of August—the exact date being fixed in June—and all students must be in the College on the day appointed. The greatest care is taken of their health; strict attention is paid to their comfort, and they are attended by a Medical Gentleman as often as occasion may require.

ST. MUNGO'S ACADEMY, TOWNHEAD, GLASGOW.

Conducted by the **MARIST BROTHERS.**

This Academy was founded in 1858 with a view to provide for the better-class Catholic children of Glasgow and environs a training both thoroughly religious and thoroughly practical.

In 1897, 1902 and 1905 the Premises were considerably enlarged in order to procure comfortable accommodation for the increased number of pupils. At present, besides the ordinary classrooms, the School has well-equipped Scientific Laboratories, an Art Room, a Library and a Hall for Modelling in Clay and Free Drawing. Attached to the School are open and covered Granolithic Playgrounds, provided with Gymnastic Appliances for the physical development of the Pupils.

The School comprises three separate *Departments, viz.:* (1) The *Primary Department*; (2) The *Higher Grade Intermediate Department*; and (3) The *Higher Grade Advanced Department*, all of which are regularly examined by H.M. Inspectors.

The **Primary Department**, including Infants' Classes, professes, together with the rudiments of French, the full course of the Primary Education Code (Scotland). The test of fitness to pass from this to the Higher Grade Intermediate Department is the Merit Certificate or the "Qualifying" Examination.

The **Higher Grade Intermediate** Course occupies three years, and includes Religion, English, French, Latin or German, Arithmetic, Mathematics, Geography, History, Experimental Science, Drawing, Vocal Music and Physical Drill.

The Intermediate Leaving Certificate of the Scotch Education Department completes this Course, and entitles the holder to proceed to

The **Higher Grade Advanced** Department, where an additional course of study, more or less on specific lines, is pursued, (1) by "Junior Students" in training for the Teaching Profession, (2) by Intending University Students for other Professions, and (3) by Students preparing for the Civil Service, etc.

The Complete Leaving Certificate of the Scotch Education Department brings this Course to a satisfactory conclusion.

Quarterly Reports of Application, Punctuality, etc., are issued to the Parents.

Fees payable quarterly in advance, on the 1st August, 1st November, 1st February and 1st May.

Extras. Pianoforte, Violin, Pitman's Shorthand and Bookkeeping.

For further particulars apply, as above, to Brother Bonaventure.